

Report on Research and Other Activities of  
National Institute of Genetics  
(During 2014~2018)

国立遺伝学研究所自己評価報告書

National Institute of Genetics  
October 2019

国立遺伝学研究所

2019年10月

# CONTENTS

1.	Preface	1
2.	Overview of National Institute of Genetics	2
	● Our Mission	2
	● History	3
	● Organization	5
	● Outline of Departments and Centers for Research Infrastructures	6
3.	Research Achievements and Self Evaluation	7
	● Department of Informatics	7
	● Department of Genomics and Evolutionary Biology	10
	● Department of Gene Function and Phenomics	13
	● Department of Chromosome Science	18
	● Center for Frontier Research	21
4.	Intellectual Infrastructure Center	22
	● Bioinformation and DDBJ Center	22
	● Advanced Genomics Center	29
	● Genetic Resource Center	32
5.	Joint Research and Research Meeting (NIG-JOINT), and International Symposium	41
6.	Education and Outreach	42
	● Graduate Education	42
	● Education: Outreach	47
7.	Activities to Promote International Interaction and Cooperation	51
8.	Office for Research Development	53
9.	NIG INNOVATION	55
10.	Office for Gender Equality	56
11.	Publication Lists	57

# Preface

Director-General: Fumio Hanaoka

The National Institute of Genetics (NIG) recently celebrated its 70<sup>th</sup> anniversary since its founding and continues to strive for excellence in research, service and education. To pursue our commitment to future development, we have initiated an evaluation by an external review committee and have compiled this report which summarizes the activity of NIG during the 5 years from January 2014 to December 2018.

NIG was established in 1949 by the Japanese Ministry of Education for comprehensive studies of genetics. In 1984, it was reorganized into an Inter-University Research Institute, and the new designation established an additional official role of NIG: collaboration with researchers at universities. For this purpose, NIG now provides three services: DNA Databank of Japan (DDBJ), Advanced Genomics Services, and Bioresource Services, in addition to collaborative research. In 1988, NIG joined in the establishment of SOKENDAI (the Graduate School of Advanced Studies). NIG is in charge of the Department of Genetics of SOKENDAI and maintains a Ph.D course for fostering the next generations of researchers.

In 2004, sixteen Inter-University Research Institutes were incorporated and grouped into 4 Research Organizations. NIG chose to belong to Research Organization of Information and Systems, which consists of the National Institutes of Polar Research (NIPR), Statistical Mathematics (ISM), Informatics (NII), and Genetics (NIG). This choice reflects our institute's desire to play a central role in the integration of informatics and systems approaches in the biological systems and for strengthening research infrastructure, including open-use databases, to make use of massive genomic information.

Presently, NIG has four missions: (1) cutting-edge research in genetics and related fields, (2) collaboration with, and services to, researchers at universities, (3) graduate education and human resource development, and (4) contributions to society. It is my hope that this report will be valueable for the external evaluation of NIG.

# Overview of National Institute of Genetics

## Our Mission

---

### **Research**

NIG conducts top-level research in life sciences leveraging on approaches and resources in Genetics. NIG also develops new research fields within the broader concept of Genetics.

### **Education and Career Development**

NIG takes part in graduate level education. It also offers various systems to enhance research ability of young researchers.

### **Intellectual Infrastructure and Collaboration Research**

NIG provides various research infrastructures (genetic resources and information/services) to the scientific community. It also functions as a hub for international and domestic collaborations.

### **Social Contribution**

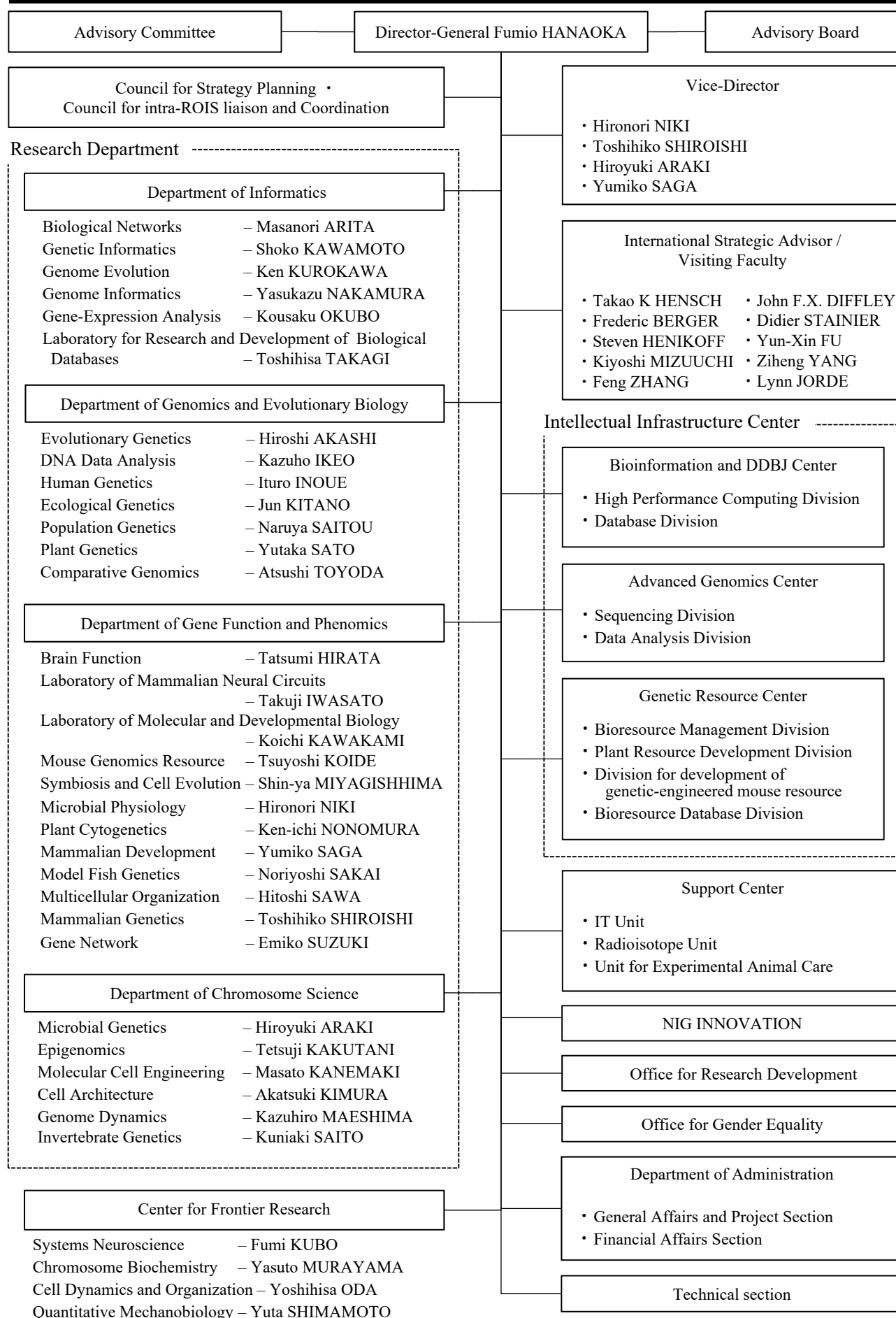
NIG actively disseminates the achievements from genetic research to the society. It also promotes alliance between industry and academia.

# History

---

1949	Jun. 1	Established under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education, Science, Sports and Culture. Started with an administrative department and three research departments.
	Aug. 10	Prof. Kan Oguma was elected the 1st Director.
1953	Jan. 1	Three research departments were reorganized as the Departments of Morphological Genetics, Cytological Genetics and Physiological Genetics.
	Aug. 1	Department of Biochemical Genetics was added.
1954	Jul. 1	Department of Applied Genetics was added.
1955	Sep. 15	Department of Induced Mutation was added
	Oct. 1	Prof. Hitoshi Kihara was elected the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Director.
1960	Apr. 30	Department of Human Genetics was added
1962	Apr. 1	Department of Microbial Genetics was added.
1964	Apr. 1	Department of Population Genetics was added.
1969	Apr. 1	Prof. Daigoro Moriwaki was elected the 3 <sup>rd</sup> Director. Department of Molecular Biology was added.
1974	Apr. 1	Plant Genetic Stock Laboratory was established.
1975	Mar. 1	Dr. Yataro Tajima was elected the 4th Director.
	Oct. 1	Animal Section was added in the Genetic Stock Center.
1976	Oct. 1	Microbial Section was added in the Genetic Stock Center.
1983	Oct. 1	Dr. Ei Matsunaga was elected the 5th Director
1984	Apr. 12	Reorganized as an inter-university research institute for joint use by universities. The DNA Research Center (DNA Structure and Recombinant DNA Laboratories) and the Experimental Farm were established. The Genetic Stock Research Center was expanded into five laboratories: the Genetic Resources Laboratory was added and the Animal Section was divided into the Mammalian and Invertebrate Laboratories.
1985	Apr. 1	The DNA Synthesis and DNA Data Analysis Laboratories were added in the DNA Research Center
1987	Jan. 12	The DNA Data Bank of Japan began its operations.
1988	Apr. 8	The Radio-isotope Center was established. The Gene Library Laboratory was added in the DNA Research Center.
	Oct. 1	The Graduate University for Advanced Studies was established. The Department of Genetics, School of Life Science of the University began accepting students.
1989	Oct. 1	Dr. Jun-ichi Tomizawa was elected the 6 <sup>th</sup> Director.
1993	Apr. 1	The Mammalian Development Laboratory was added in the Genetic Stock Research Center.
1994	Jun. 24	The Gene Function Research Laboratory was added in the DNA Research Center.
1995	Apr. 1	The Center for Information Biology was established.
1996	May. 11	The DNA Research Center was reorganized as the Structural Biology Center consisting of 5 laboratories (Biological Macromolecules, Molecular Biomechanism, Multicellular Organization, Biomolecular Structure and Gene Network).
1997	Apr. 1	The Genetic Stock Research Center was reorganized as the Genetic Strains Research Center consisting of 5 laboratories (Mammalian Genetics, Mammalian Development, Plant Genetics, Microbial Genetics and Invertebrate Genetics), and as the Center for Genetic Resource Information consisting of 2 laboratories (Genetic Informatics and

		Genetic Resources).
	Oct. 1	Dr. Yoshiki Hotta was elected the 7th Director
1998	Apr. 9	The Division of Early Embryogenesis was added in the Department of Developmental Genetics. The Division of Brain Function was added in the Department of Integrated Genetics.
2001	Apr. 1	The Center for Information Biology was reorganized as the Center for Information Biology and DNA Data Bank of Japan. The new center consists of 5 laboratories. The Laboratory of Molecular Classification of the former center was renamed as the Laboratory for Research and Development of Biological Databases in the new center. The Laboratory for Gene-Expression Analysis was added in the new center.
2002	Apr. 1	Two laboratories, Mouse Genomics Resource Laboratory and Model Fish Genomics Resource Laboratory, were added to the Genetic Strains Research Center.
2003	Apr. 1	The Molecular Mechanisms was added to the molecular Genetics. The Laboratory for Frontier Research was added to the Genetic Strains Research Center. Two laboratories, Comparative Genomics Laboratory and Publicity and Intellectual Property Unit, were added to the Center for Genetic Resource Information.
2004	Apr. 1	Reorganized as Research Organization of Information and Systems, Inter-University Research Institute Corporation, together with three other national institutes.
	Dec. 1	Dr. Yuji Kohara was elected the 8th Director.
2005	Apr. 1	Intellectual Property Unit was added. Renamed as NIG INNOVATION (as of 2018 Apr.1)
2006	Apr. 1	The Center for Frontier Research was established. The Laboratory for Cell Lineage, Neural Morphogenesis and Cell Architecture was added in the new center.
2011	Oct. 1	Advanced Genomics Center was established
2012	Apr. 1	Research centers were reorganized. Intellectual Infrastructure Centers (Genetic Resource Center and DDBJ Center) and Support Centers (IT Unit, Mouse Research Supporting Unit) were established.
	Dec. 1	Dr. Isao Katsura was elected the 9th Director.
2014	Apr. 1	Office for Research Development was added.
2015	Apr. 1	Unit for Experimental Animal Care was established. Office for Female Researcher Development was added. Renamed as Office for Gender Equality (as of 2017 Apr. 1)
2018	Dec. 1	Dr. Fumio Hanaoka was elected the 10th Director.
2019	Jan. 1	The existing 5 departments, 3 research centers (Genetic Strains Research Center, Structural Biology Center and Center for Information Biology), Experimental Farm and Radio-isotope Center were abolished. Four research departments (Dept. of Informatics, Dept. of Genomics and Evolutionary Biology, Dept. of Gene Function and Phenomics and Dept. of Chromosome Science) were established. The DDBJ Center, as one of the Intellectual Infrastructure Centers, was renamed as the Bioinformation and DDBJ Center. The Support Center was reorganized. (The Radioisotope Unit was added.)



# Outline of Departments and Centers for Research Infrastructures

---

## **Department of Informatics**

Develop technologies and resources that enable users to extract actionable information from data and knowledge in life sciences.

## **Department of Genomics and Evolutionary Biology**

Research many aspects of organisms with special reference to genome sequence analyses and their evolutionary histories.

## **Department of Gene Function and Phenomics**

Research on genetic traits at the cellular and organismal levels and on characteristics of biological and genetic resources.

## **Department of Chromosome Science**

Research on genetic mechanisms, such as inheritance, modifications and expression of genetic information.

## **Center for Frontier Research**

The Center for Frontier Research provides promising young scientists with independent positions and an opportunity of developing new frontiers in genetics and related research fields. The Center thereby brings up scientists who will play crucial roles in academic fields in the future.

## **Bioinformation and DDBJ Center**

Bioinformation and DDBJ Center collaborates with NCBI (USA) and ENA/EBI (Europe) to maintain the International Nucleotide Sequence Database Collaboration (INSDC). It also provides a public supercomputing system.

## **Advanced Genomics Center**

This center is designed to conduct most advanced genomic researches and to provide resources based on new-generation sequencing pipeline to the community.

## **Genetic Resource Center**

The center develops and preserves forefront bioresources of various organisms, and distributes them to domestic and overseas universities and institutes. The related information is open to the public through the databases. The center participates actively in “National BioResource Project (NBRP)” of AMED.



# Research Achievements and Self Evaluation

## Department of Informatics

---

### Biological Networks Laboratory

#### **Masanori Arita Group**

Starting from November 2013 at NIG, our laboratory has been creating bioinformatics tools and standards to accelerate life sciences. In cheminformatics, we maintain internationally acknowledged databases called MassBank and LipidBank for over 10 years. In the last 5 years, we developed a software tool for non-targeted metabolomics that realizes comprehensive acquisition of MS/MS information [808]. Then through the integration with metabolome repositories, we could identify five hitherto unknown metabolites [811, 371]. The quest for better identification continues and we actively participate in international efforts for data standardization toward FAIR data principles [628, 839, 44].

In genomics, we have advanced computational classification and characterization of *Lactobacillus* and *Bifidobacterium* based on their genomic features. Using our efficient genome-annotation tool [781], we characterized functional features of the above two genera [663], and also discovered new *Lactobacillus* species such as *L. paragasseri* from a genome sequence archive [734, 785]. Most genomics works have been performed with Sokendai graduate students.

### Genetic Informatics Laboratory

#### **Shoko Kawamoto Group**

We are working on research and development of databases and information systems for the National Bio-Resource Project (NBRP) since 2002. Former PI, Yukiko Yamazaki had been developing more than 20 resource organism's databases, which distribute experimental organisms for academic researcher, until her retirement in 2016 [680]. Based on each organism's database, we had been developing a search engine that allows users to conduct the cross-species search for experimental resources, by applying biological ontologies such as gene ontology, plant ontology, and disease ontology. Further, we made several organism's genome sequences available to the public via genome browser in order to increase the biological resource availability [736]. From 2017, we are in charge of the system development for Japanese Rare Disease Models & Mechanisms Network (J-RDMM) under Japan's initiative on rare and undiagnosed diseases (IRUD) project funded by the Japan Agency for Medical Research and Development (AMED).

### Genome Evolution Laboratory

#### **Ken Kurokawa Group**

The Genome Evolution Laboratory was launched in April 2016 as a new laboratory in NIG. In our laboratory, we are interested in understanding about microbial genome evolution and microbial community dynamics, and we are currently reaching out in the following two major research directions; I. Facilitate the development of

an integrated database for microbes “MicrobeDB.jp” [469, 150], II. Study microbial community dynamics [498, 409, 572, 834, 571, 136, 835, 529]. Our research interests blend a background in microbial genomics and metagenomics with bioinformatics and integrated database developments that are just now allowing the prospect of illuminating microbial community dynamics. We are trying to gain a better understanding of how microbial diversity maintain as well as how it emerged [149, 398]. We are also trying to propose a new evolutionary scenario by recovering DNA information from paleontological remains [873, 664].

## Genome Informatics Laboratory

### **Yasukazu Nakamura Group**

Ultra high-throughput sequencing technologies allow biologists to obtain larger amounts of nucleotide sequence data. To facilitate for reuse such huge nucleotide data, it is necessary to create a high-quality sequence database as reference data. It is also important to equip automated annotation system that make it possible fast and accurate results for reliable sequencing analysis. Our laboratory is in charge of DNA Data Bank of Japan (DDBJ) [328] and attempts to develop advanced database management systems and to improve the quality of annotations in genome databases. We have been constructing an automatic annotation system for prokaryotes: DDBJ Fast Annotation and Submission Tool (DFAST) [780]. We are also providing several high-quality annotated genome information for important plant species such as a liverwort *Marchantia polymorpha* [43] and a japanese orange *Citrus unshu* [687].

## Gene-Expression Analysis Laboratory

### **Kousaku Okubo Group**

Our body of biomedical knowledge is developed in two steps: StepA: accumulating and exchanging situations captured in descriptions and data; and StepB: conceptualizing situations into a coherent set of dogmatic or mathematical statements that can be employ in decision-making. The overwhelming output of A, mainly due to the technological assistance by diagnostic, laboratory and communication machines, is making a stressful situation of “information over-load” or “data deluge”. Our laboratory focuses on developing new technologies to facilitate step B to enhance the return from our investment in biomedicine[586, 77].

## Laboratory for Research and Development of Biological Databases

### **Toshihisa Takagi Group**

We have developed data sharing and data analysis infrastructures to cope with the recent explosion of genome data. We have addressed a series of crucial issues for the genome data sharing, including the performance issues in database construction and genome data analysis, reproducibility of the data analysis, sustainability of database management, and security and policy issues for the personal genome data management [402, 401, 328]. We have contributed to the operation of unrestricted-access nucleotide sequence databases of International Nucleotide Sequence Database Collaboration (INSDC) [57, 402, 401, 328, 272]. In addition, we have contributed to the establishment of the controlled-access database of personal genome in Japan, Japanese Genotype-phenotype Archive (JGA) in collaboration with the National Bioscience Database Center (NBDC) in the Japan Science and Technology Agency (JST) [329, 402, 401, 328]. Our group has also constructed the controlled-access database for specific researchers, "AMED Genome group sharing Database (AGD)". Finally, we have been developing a data analysis environment for personal genomes on the NIG supercomputer along with the databases.

# Department of Genomics and Evolutionary Biology

---

## Evolutionary Genetics Laboratory

### **Hiroshi Akashi Group**

Our research aims to identify the causes of genome evolution. We are especially interested in applying population genetics theory to large scale within- and between-species DNA data to test whether new mutations in the genome often have subtle functional and fitness effects related to fundamental biological processes such as transcription and translation. The power and robustness of our statistical approaches is critical for such analyses and method development has been a major recent focus [410, 413, 411]. We have developed methods that allow inference of ancestral and derived nucleotide states that account for biased characters and changes in biases over time, and that are accurate for within-species variation. These methods enhance the resolving power of evolutionary sequence analysis and will allow us to address key biological questions including recent fluctuations in genome-wide codon usage adaptation, relationships between chromatin structure and genome evolution, and the biophysical basis of prevalent weak selection in protein evolution [396].

## DNA Data Analysis Laboratory

### **Kazuho Ikeo Group**

We have been conducting research on molecular classification, evolution of symbiosis [891], and diseases mechanisms [652] using comparative genomics, molecular evolution, and bioinformatics. At the same time, we engaged in a Hydra strain conservation project. In the project based on external grants, we promoted NGS data analysis support to promote the use of NGS data for drug discovery in BINDS program (AMED). In Program for Basic and Clinical Research on Hepatitis (AMED), we tried analyzing transcriptome and SNPs concessions to elucidate the molecular mechanism of liver cancer onset. In CREST(JST), we worked on technology development for single cell transcriptome, especially development of data analysis method. In the SHINGAKUJYUTSU (JSPS), we are working for clarifying state transition of disease on the single cell level. The result obtained through these activities were published (51 papers) and released as databases and analysis tools. Four postdoctoral fellows and one SOKENDAI student and two additional students from other university participated in the research.

## Human Genetics Laboratory

### **Ituro Inoue Group**

Our research goal is to elucidate causalities of common diseases such as intracranial aneurysms and endometriosis and their pathogenesis. We employ next generation sequencing technologies to identify causalities of monogenic diseases as well as common diseases. Using the vast amount of genomic information at hand, we combine gene expression profiles of the response tissues together with clinical information to understand the global picture of diseases. [157, 226, 503, 707]

## Ecological Genetics Laboratory

### **Jun Kitano Group**

Our research goal is to identify molecular changes underlying naturally occurring phenotypic variation and speciation and understand how such variations arise and spread within natural populations. Because of recent advances in genomic technologies, an increasing number of candidate genomic loci or genes responsible for adaptation and speciation have been identified. Molecular changes or causative mutations, however, have been rarely elucidated. Without knowing causative mutations, we cannot understand how many mutations are important, whether each mutation is additive or epistatic, or what kind of selective pressures have acted on each mutation. To this end, we take an integrative approach across diverse disciplines using stickleback fishes (genus *Gasterosteus* and *Pungitius*) and medaka fishes (genus *Oryzias*) as models [619, 602, 878]. Thus far, we have identified several causative genes and mutations (unpublished data). Further investigation of these mutations will lead to a better understanding of the mechanisms underlying naturally occurring phenotypic variations.

## Population Genetics Laboratory

### **Naruya Saitou Group**

We study evolution of organisms at the genomic levels through computer analyses and genome sequencing. We published a total of 20 papers during these five years. Among them, we reported human evolution with special reference to the origin and formation of people on Japanese Archipelago using modern and ancient genomes in eight papers [e.g., 251 and 271] and evolution of conserved noncoding sequences in various eukaryotic organism genomes in five papers [e.g., 36 and 143]. Saitou published “Introduction to Evolutionary Genomics Second Edition” (2018, Springer) and edited “Evolution of the Human Genome Volume I” (2017, Springer). The Google Scholar citations of the neighbor-joining method paper (Saitou and Nei, 1987) exceeded 53,000 at the end of 2018. In addition, Saitou devised and described two new methods (swift neighbor-joining method and external edge elimination) in his 2018 book.

## Plant Genetics Laboratory

### **Yutaka Sato Group**

Our group is trying to address a basic question on how do plants shape themselves and reproduce their offspring. In order to answer the question, we first aim to elucidate the mechanism of plant embryogenesis using rice as a model system [121, 233, 347]. We are focusing on processes of the patterning of apical-basal or dorsal-ventral axis formation, the organogenesis during early stages of rice embryogenesis and post embryonic development [173]. We are taking a molecular genetic approach using a series of rice embryogenesis defective mutants as well as comparative embryology and genomics approaches mainly among grass species. Secondly, we are trying to describe the mechanism generating the diversity of plant reproduction systems [727]. Our work takes advantages of the wild accessions of *Oryza* collections at NIG; the vast diversity in seed traits among *Oryza* species is powerful and convenient. We are also responsible for management, preservation, propagation, and distribution of rice genetic resources of wild rice species collected at NIG under the National BioResource Project (NBRP).

## Comparative Genomics Laboratory

### **Atsushi Toyoda Group**

The Comparative Genomics Laboratory was established in April 2008 with the task to understand basic rules of biological systems using cutting-edge DNA sequencing and analysis technologies. To date, we have employed comparative genomics approaches to identify genomic features and provide new insights into the genetic diversity of wild *Oryza* species and the terrestrialization process in the *Chara* genome [622, 562, 530]. Furthermore, through de novo sequencing of different types of algae, two silkworm species, and the organisms living in the extreme environmental conditions, we have shed light on critical mechanisms for the evolution of multicellularity, the history of domestication, and the process of cryptobiosis, respectively [118, 113, 129]. In addition, we characterized the allotetraploid origin of *Xenopus laevis* by genome comparison to the diploid *X. tropicalis* as international collaborative research [671]. Since FY 2018, we have been supporting and developing metagenomic and bioinformatic analyses to promote human microbiome research.

# Department of Gene Function and Phenomics

---

## Brain Function Laboratory

### Tatsumi Hirata Group

The brain is made up of an enormous number of neurons, whose wiring patterns determine the characteristics of an animals' behavior and mental activities. The Brain Function Lab focuses on genetic mechanisms that determine the axon wiring patterns which develop through sequential steps such as neuronal migration and axon guidance. Using gene knockout mice for various axon guidance-related molecules, we revealed molecular mechanisms that control specific aspects of axon guidance and neuronal migration [437, 265, 61]. For example, in one paper [860], we provided the evidence that the famous guidance molecule netrin-1 guides hindbrain commissural axons by short-range actions but not by the long-range chemoattraction as had been believed for a long time. We also advanced the study of brain development from the evolutionary point of view [726, 534, 533]. By sharing our special techniques and materials, we performed intra-institutional [437, 655] and inter-university [561, 227, 265, 228, 61, 399, 533, 860] collaborations. Since 2015, a new assistant professor, Yan ZHU has joined the lab and started a new model involving mouse hindbrain [799, 900].

## Laboratory of Mammalian Neural Circuits

### Takuji Iwasato Laboratory

We aim to understand development of neuronal circuits in the mammalian central nervous system. During the last 5 years, we have published 18 papers, including 10 papers in which we are the main contributors. Our main achievements in this period are as follows: (I) We have developed the “Supernova”, which is a versatile vector system for single-cell labeling and gene function studies *in vivo* [457, 382]. (II) We have developed *in vivo* imaging systems for neonatal mouse cortex and used them to reveal dynamic mechanisms of dendritic refinement of layer 4 (L4) neurons [457, 510], and unique spatial patterns and features of spontaneous activity [456, 510] in the neonatal barrel cortex. (III) By generating conditional knockout mice of the adenylyl cyclase 1 and NMDA receptor NR1 subunit, we revealed pre- and post-synaptic mechanisms of thalamocortical circuit refinement in the developing somatosensory system [722]. (IV) By generating series of knockout mice of  $\alpha$ -chimaerin and its isoforms, we revealed that this molecule plays important roles in cognitive function [243], spine development [242] and midline barrier establishment in corticospinal axon guidance [287].

## Laboratory of Molecular and Developmental Biology

### Koichi Kawakami Group

We have developed *Tol2*-transposon mediated genetic methods, including transgenesis, gene trapping, enhancer trapping and the Gal4-UAS system in zebrafish [296]. By using these methods, we have performed a large-scale genetic screen and generated more than 1,500 transgenic lines expressing Gal4 in specific cells, tissues, and organs. Further, we constructed a database named zTrap which facilitates collaboration with researchers world-wide who can find transgenic fish of interests in our collection based on expression patterns. Thus, our transgenic fish serve as powerful resources to study developmental biology, organogenesis, neuroscience and human diseases [830, 295, 68, 33]. We aimed to apply these methods to analyze functional neural circuits controlling fish behaviors. First, we expressed GCaMP in various brain regions via the Gal4-UAS system, and

successfully imaged the neuronal activity during hunting behaviors in real-time [485]. Second, we expressed the neurotoxin gene to inhibit the activity of Gal4-expressing neurons and successfully identified neurons essential for fear conditioning in zebrafish [705, 372].

## Mouse Genomics Resource Laboratory

### **Tsuyoshi Koide Group**

The aim of this laboratory is to clarify the genetic and neural basis of behavior in mice. We mainly study aggression, home-cage activity, anxiety, social behavior and tameness. Tameness is a major behavioral factor for domestication. We conducted selective breeding for tameness using genetically heterogeneous wild-derived mouse stock and successfully established mice exhibiting high tameness. By using these mice, we mapped genetic loci associated with the tameness [418]. To understand how social stress affect behaviors, we analyzed social hierarchy in groups of male mice in home cage and investigated emotional behavior as well as hippocampal gene expression in the dominant and subordinate mice. We found significantly different emotional behavior and expression of genes associated with the serotonergic system between dominant and subordinate mice [180]. In order to understand genetic and neural mechanism associated with aggression, we conducted genetic mapping [747] and neurobehavioral analysis and found a neural system associate with escalated aggression [743].

## Symbiosis and Cell Evolution Laboratory

### **Shin-ya Miyagishima Group**

Several lineages of eukaryotes acquired the capability of photosynthesis through endosymbiotic events in which a cyanobacterial or photosynthetic eukaryotic cell was integrated into previously nonphotosynthetic eukaryotic cells. However, it is still unclear how the permanent endosymbiotic relationship was established by coordinated proliferation of a host and an endosymbiotic cell. By using several unicellular algae and newly developed molecular genetic tools in the red alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae* [85, 86], we have shown the following. Chloroplast division is restricted to the S phase by the host cell cycle [591]. Alternatively, host cell cycle progression (prophase to metaphase) requires initiation of chloroplast division [718]. The G1/S transition is restricted to (subjective) evening and night when oxygenic photosynthesis in chloroplasts and respiration in mitochondria are compromised by host nuclear regulation [444]. Thus, our studies have begun to reveal how activities of eukaryotic cells and endosymbiotic organelles are coordinated by the interactive signaling between them to coordinate their proliferation.

## Microbial Physiology Laboratory

### **Hironori Niki Group**

Bacteria and yeast are important model organisms to elucidate the fundamental mechanisms of cell proliferation. Our laboratory studies the mechanisms behind the cell division cycle and adaptations to external stresses under environments. We focused on compaction of chromosomal DNA as a nucleoid inside a tiny bacterial cell during cell division. Bacterial condensin is an essential factor for packaging of a nucleoid to properly segregate into daughter cells. We found that bacterial condensin topologically loads on DNA, and preferentially binds to single-stranded, rather than double-stranded, DNA [519]. In a bacterial cell, bacterial condensin loads on



rDNAs that are located near replication origins [867]. In addition, we study hyphal development and growth by using a new model organism, *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus* that is closely related to the fission yeast *S. pombe* [517]. However, *S. japonicus* is dimorphic yeast and non-pathogenic. We established new investigative methodologies to investigate *S. japonicus* [20, 22, 96] and have revealed that several biological processes conserved in *S. pombe* as well as some that are not conserved [21, 536].

## Plant Cytogenetics Laboratory

### Ken-ichi Nonomura Group

This laboratory aims to unveil genetic mechanisms driving plant reproduction; including meiotic cell-fate decision, meiosis, reproductive organ development and meristem maintenance. In the last five years, we reported that the Argonaute protein MEL1 associates with 21- and 24-nt non-codingRNAs (phasiRNAs) in rice reproductive organs [335, 334] and is required for meiotic chromatin modifications [379]. The 24-nt phasiRNAs were produced in tapetal cells surrounding male meiocytes [587, 588]. These results imply the nature of phasiRNAs in non-cell autonomous regulation of meiotic events. We also revealed a DNA consensus bound with MEL2, the rice protein required for meiosis entry [453]. In meristem research, we analyzed KNOX proteins and cofactors in rice and maize [807, 805, 383].

Furthermore, this laboratory is responsible for the maintenance of rice genetic resources with Plant Resource Development division. For this purpose, molecular markers were developed [516] and genetic diversity of natural populations was explored [592].

## Mammalian Development Laboratory

### Yumiko Saga Group

We use mouse genetics to elucidate molecular mechanisms involved in several developmental processes such as germ cell development and somitogenesis. Recent achievements are as follows: (I) Germ cells are first specified as primordial germ cells (PGCs) in the early embryonic stage. However, it is largely unknown what factor is responsible for sexual fate determination in germ cells. We demonstrated that two factors (STRA8 and SMAD4) work as sex determinants since female germ cells lacking both *Smad4* and *Stra8* develop as male gonocyte-like cells in ovaries [843]. (II) In the male germ cells, an RNA binding protein NANOS2 is essential to promote male pathway. We have identified DND1, another RNA binding protein, as a partner of NANOS2 to recruit target RNAs [844, 724, 285]. (III) NANOS2 is also required for sustainable spermatogenesis in adult testes. We showed mechanisms of NANOS2 action in spermatogonial stem cells (SSCs) and demonstrated how NANOS2 expression is regulated in SSCs [899, 898]. (IV) Previously we identified a transcription factor Mesp2 and the target gene *Ripply2* as factors required for somite segmentation. We found that *Ripply2* directly binds Tbx6 (an enhancer of *Mesp2*) to degrade it to define the segmental border [896].

## Model Fish Genetics Laboratory

### Noriyoshi Sakai Group

Our lab focuses on germ cell development in zebrafish. To analyze molecular mechanisms to regulate germ cells efficiently, we developed techniques to recapitulate the entire process of spermatogenesis entirely in cell culture, from spermatogonial stem cell propagation to differentiation of functional sperm, [306]. This culture

technique was applied for spermatogonia of the endangered endemic cyprinid *Gnathopogon caeruleus* [146]. We also established subcutaneous grafting methods of a fragment of the hyperplastic testis and a whole body of the embryo for *in vivo* assay, which enable continuous growth of the hyperplastic testis and development of embryonic lethal mutants beyond the lethal stage to the spermatogenic stage [305]. Furthermore, we investigated the meiotic process and found formation of a clear telomere bouquet structure and initiation of synapsis from the telomere region in zebrafish spermatocytes, unlike the mouse [639]. In addition, we established a new inbred zebrafish line from the AB line by complete sib-pair mating for more than 20<sup>th</sup> generations. The inbred line, ABM, is healthier and more readily maintained compared to the previously established IM line.

## Multicellular Organization Laboratory

### Hitoshi Sawa Group

The relationship between cell size and cell cycle was reported only in *Xenopus*. We showed in *C. elegans* embryos that cell cycle duration and cell size exhibited a power law distribution as in *Xenopus*. However, the absolute powers in *C. elegans* were different from that in *Xenopus* and depends on cell types [30]. PIGN is known to be an enzyme for glycosylphosphatidylinositol (GPI)-anchor biosynthesis in the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). We showed that independent of this enzymatic activity, PIGN functions to prevent protein aggregation in ER in *C. elegans* and in mammalian cells [197]. The adenomatous polyposis coli (APC) protein is a tumor suppressor that inhibits canonical Wnt signaling and stabilizes microtubules by binding to their plus ends. We have shown in *C. elegans* embryo that APC on the cell cortex attenuates spindle-pulling forces to prevent excess movements of centrosome during asymmetric division [712].

## Mammalian Genome Laboratory

### Toshihiko Shiroishi Group

#### 1. Mechanism and evolution of enhancers regulating tissue-specific *Shh* expression

We identified remote enhancers that regulate *Shh* expression specifically in various different endodermal tissues by genetic analyses of spontaneous mouse mutants and gene-modification methodologies including genome editing. Furthermore, we conducted comparative analyses of the enhancer sequences across a wide-range of vertebrates and experimental analyses with mice and medaka fishes, and we found that evolution of the *Shh* enhancers has been involved in morphological change of respiratory laryngeal structure in vertebrates [637].

#### 2. Mechanism of mouse speciation

Reproductive isolation promotes speciation. A good example is hybrid male sterility observed in mouse, which may be caused by genetic incompatibility between diverged genetic factors in two mouse subspecies. Genetic factors responsible for the sterility are disproportionately located on the X chromosome. Our studies showed that evolutionary divergence of transcriptional regulation causes genetic incompatibilities in the hybrid males, and results in reproductive isolation [567].

## Gene Network Laboratory

### **Emiko Suzuki Group**

Our laboratory is studying molecular and cellular mechanisms of tissue development and function, using *Drosophila melanogaster* as a model system. We have been focused on two lines of projects. The first topic is epithelial cell competition for the homeostasis of normal tissue development. We found new mechanisms for cell competition and also found special epithelial areas, tumor hot spots, in which abnormal outcome of cell competition leads to tumors [767]. The second line of research focuses on formation and function of neuronal circuits. By studying the taste system, we identified the neurons crucial for the connection between sensory inputs and the feeding motor system, and the neurons which connect sensory inputs and higher order neurons involved in the reward system associated with olfaction. We also carried out many collaborative projects including 28 NIG Collaborative Research Programs (NIG-JOINT) on neuronal functions, offering our expertise of electron microscopy for the analyses of subcellular structures [669, 710].

# Department of Chromosome Science

---

## Microbial Genetics Laboratory

### **Hiroyuki Araki Group**

We have studied eukaryotic chromosome DNA replication using budding yeast as a model organism and have made some important discoveries. First, we solved the crystal structures of the Sld3 and Sld7 proteins, which form a complex working at the initiation step of DNA replication, and revealed that two Sld3 molecules are connected by two Sld7 molecules in an anti-parallel manner. This structure suggests simultaneous loading of Sld3 onto a pair of helicase cores, Mcm2-7, preloaded on replication origins [235, 236]. Second, we analyzed assembly of replication proteins at origins and revealed new mechanisms, which include automatic splitting of a pair of Mcm2-7 after the assembly and formation of a replicative helicase, Cdc45-Mcm2-7-GINS (CMG) complex [169, 454]. Thirdly, we showed that DNA polymerase modulates the activity of CMG helicase to pause the replication fork at the barrier [168]. This finding suggests a novel regulation of the CMG helicase activity by DNA polymerase when the replication forks face barriers on chromosome.

## Epigenomics Laboratory

### **Tetsuji Kakutani Group**

In *Arabidopsis* mutants defective in DNA methylation, diverse transposable elements (TEs) were mobilized, indicating that DNA methylation is important for immobilizing them (Miura et al 2001 *Nature*; Tsukahara et al 2009 *Nature*). *VANDAL21*, one of the TEs immobilized by DNA methylation, encodes a protein with anti-silencing effect; that protein, called VANC, induces loss of DNA methylation, expression of encoded genes and mobilization of *VANDAL21* (Fu et al 2013 *EMBO J*). We have shown that this anti-silencing system is sequence-specific and that the proteins and targets coevolve to differentiate the sequence specificity [184]. An important remaining question is how this anti-silencing is accomplished, after sequence-specific binding of this protein.

Silent epigenetic marks, such as DNA methylation and methylation of lysine 9 of histone H3 (H3K9me), are found not only in promoters but also in internal regions (body) of transcription units. Despite its prevalence, the biological significance of gene body silent modifications remains enigmatic. We showed that H3K9me-associated removal of H3K4 monomethylation (H3K4me1) in gene bodies mediates transcriptional silencing. Mutations in an *Arabidopsis* H3K9 demethylase gene *IBM1* induce ectopic H3K9me2 accumulation in gene bodies, with accompanying severe developmental defects (Saze et al 2008 *Science*). Through suppressor screening of the *ibm1*-induced developmental defects, we showed that gene-body H3K9me2/H3K4me1 mediates heterochromatin silencing and epigenome differentiation [207].

## Molecular Cell Engineering Laboratory

### **Masato Kanemaki Group**

Our group pioneered auxin-inducible degron (AID) technology to rapidly degrade a degron-fused protein of interest in nonplant cells. To apply this technology to control endogenous proteins in human cells, we developed a new method to tag endogenous genes using the CRISPR–Cas9 genome editing and generated conditional cells of RAD21 cohesin and DHC1 dynein [513]. The plasmids for making AID mutants were deposited at Addgene and NBRP, which have distributed more than 2000 plasmids to researchers all over the world. We published a review paper to promote the use of degron technologies [512]. We also used the AID technology to reveal a backup mechanism to deal with a failure in DNA replication and showed a pathway to form mitotic chromosomes [514, 101].

## Cell Architecture Laboratory

### **Akatsuki Kimura Group**

This laboratory aims to understand how the spatial organization of cells is accomplished in terms of genetics, mechanics, and self-organization. For this purpose, we combine genetics with quantitative microscopy and mechanical modeling of cells, using *Caenorhabditis elegans* as a primary model organism. A major question is how nanometer-sized macromolecules can measure micrometer-sized cellular spaces. We have revealed how the cell nucleus finds the center of the cell [779] and discovered scaling relationships between the nuclear size and chromosome compaction [122] and between nuclear size and chromosome mobility [24]. We also succeeded in constructing a mechanical model that accounts for the relationship between eggshell shape and the cell arrangement within the eggshell [856]. Another question is how the macromolecules in a cell behaves collectively. As a collective behavior, we focus on cytoplasmic streaming, and have succeeded in constructing mechanical models of actin-based [531] and microtubule-based [313] streaming.

## Genome Dynamics Laboratory

### **Kazuhiro Maeshima Group**

How is the long strand of genomic DNA organized in the cell? For the past 5 years, using various imaging technologies, we have been contributing to change people's view on chromatin structure from a static regular one to a more irregular and dynamic one [387, 393]. By combining super-resolution imaging and single nucleosome tracking, we revealed that chromatin forms numerous dynamic compact domains that act as functional units of the genome [538]. This compact organization seems to generate a spring-like force that resists various mechanical stresses [684]. Furthermore, to better understand the chromatin environments in living cells and given the ease with which chromatin structure and dynamics can be modulated in the cellular environment by free cations and macromolecular crowding, we developed new imaging methods and visualized free  $Mg^{2+}$  behavior [391] and density of total materials [202] in living cells, shedding new light on the nature of chromatin and how it is regulated.

## Invertebrate Genetics Laboratory

### **Kuniaki Saito Group**

The genome-sequencing project stimulated many studies that revealed conservation and difference of the genetic systems in many model organisms. The fruit fly *Drosophila* that has 14,066 genes in its genome was studied extensively in genetics and reverse genetics. However, biological function of a half of its genes is still obscure. To develop a genetic resource for comprehensive analyses of fly genes, we are establishing RNAi and knock out mutants. By mid2018, we comprehensively generated fly lines that can knock down 10,000 genes using RNAi and knock out 2,500 genes by the CRISPR/Cas9 system. These strains are open to all researchers globally and are widely utilized for studying gene functions [225, 339]. As a result of collaborations, more than 20 research papers were published. These achievements demonstrate our substantial contribution to the fly research community and the development of a promising approach to clarify complex systems of genetic networks underlying fly genome function.

# Center for Frontier Research

---

The Center for Frontier Research is an “incubation” system to foster human resources and new research fields. Promising young scientists conduct research as principal investigators (tenure-track associate professors) to explore new frontiers in genetics and related areas, taking advantage of NIG’s research infrastructure and support systems. Those who obtain tenure establish new research divisions in NIG to lead the new fields that they contributed to creating.

During the tenure-track period of 5 years each faculty is provided ample laboratory facilities, generous funding (a total of 36 million JPY of research funds as well as a postdoctoral fellow and a technician position) and limited service and teaching duties. Before finishing the term, the tenure evaluation is conducted based on the candidate’s potential to lead a new research field. The criteria could be fulfilled by a discovery of a new phenomenon, concept, technique, or molecule that foreshadows a new research field, followed by a demonstration of the path to the establishment of such a field.

In the past five years, four CFR members succeeded to obtain tenure and were appointed as professors of new Labs in NIG. In addition, four new members (including one female scientist) were selected through a highly competitive selection process (international recruitments).

---

## Systems Neuroscience Laboratory

### **Fumi Kubo Group**

Animals generate a range of behaviors depending on visual information that they receive from the outside world. Using zebrafish as a model, our lab studies the neural circuit mechanisms by which visual inputs produce goal-directed behavioral outputs. In particular, we aim to understand the roles of genetically defined neuron types and their circuit connectivity underlying the visually guided behaviors. Our approaches include behavioral, genetic and optical techniques, as well as quantitative data analyses. In our lab, started in Dec 2017, we have established an infrastructure for imaging neural activity of larval zebrafish *in vivo* using two-photon microscopy, combined with simultaneous visual stimulation. We have developed optogenetic tools to analyze the function and morphology of single neurons *in vivo* [72]. Furthermore, we have applied these optogenetic methods to a visual processing circuit to reveal the function and connectivity of the underlying neural circuit (Kramer et al., in preparation).

## Chromosome Biochemistry Laboratory

### **Yasuto Murayama Group**

Our laboratory studies the molecular mechanism that enables proper organization and faithful segregation of chromosomes. The ring-shaped structural maintenance of chromosomes (SMC) complexes are major architects of chromosomes, which topologically entrap DNA. SMC complexes play vital roles in chromosome condensation, sister chromatid cohesion, DNA repair and transcriptional regulation. They are thought to organize chromosomes by tethering more than one DNA strand by topological embrace. Using purified proteins, we have successfully reconstituted topological DNA binding by cohesin, the SMC1-SMC3 complex which mediates sister chromatid cohesion as well as higher-order chromosomal structures in interphase. Our studies

provide important molecular insights into DNA entry into and exit out of the cohesin ring. In addition, we have also demonstrated DNA-DNA tethering by cohesin [480]. The biochemical approaches provide an unprecedented opportunity to understand fundamental mechanisms of how SMC proteins organize chromosome architecture [481].

## Cell Dynamics and Organization Laboratory

### **Yoshihisa Oda Group**

Cell polarization and patterning are fundamental processes essential for a range of cellular activities. We have been focused on the plant metaxylem vessel cell differentiation, in which pitted cell wall patterns are established at the cell surface through formation of plasma membrane domains occupied with ROP GTPases as a model of intracellular patterning. We have revealed that the plasma membrane domains are generated in a cell-autonomous manner via a reaction-diffusion mechanism [489]. The size and shape of the plasma membrane domains are regulated by two novel proteins that have opposite effects on the interaction between the plasma membrane and microtubules [656, 713]. We also found that a novel tethering protein complex mediates microtubule-dependent targeting of exocytotic vesicles to promote cell wall development at the outside of the plasma membrane domains [547, 828]. In addition to these studies, we revealed the mechanisms underlying cell fate determination of vascular cells [553] and pith parenchyma cells [81].

## Quantitative Mechanobiology Laboratory

### **Yuta Shimamoto Group**

Our laboratory studies how cells generate, sense, and respond to mechanical force to properly function. It has been widely recognized that mechanical force plays essential roles in regulating cellular processes. However, examining forces in cells has been challenging, as existing methods are limited in their physical access to the intracellular space without perturbing cell's physiology. In the past five years, we have been developing quantitative micromanipulation tools (e.g., force-calibrated microneedles, optical tweezers), integrating microscopy imaging and reconstitution assays to examine the mechanical integrity of the mitotic apparatus, the protein machinery essential for proper segregation of chromosomes during cell division [49, 737, 738]. We also applied our methods to analyze the mechanical properties of other subcellular organelles, such as the cell nucleus [684] and the endoplasmic reticulum [313], revealing unprecedented roles in governing subcellular processes. Our approach further enabled us to build quantitative physical models, which elucidate how these structures generate and respond to force while maintaining overall integrity.



# Intellectual Infrastructure Center

## Bioinformation and DDBJ Center

---

Head: Masanori Arita

### I. Overview

The DNA Data Bank of Japan (DDBJ) Center is engaged in four major activities. (1) Since 1987 it has been a member of the International Nucleotide Sequence Database Collaboration (INSDC), a public resource for life sciences that includes the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) of the USA and the European Bioinformatics Institute (EBI). (2) The DDBJ provides supercomputing services to Japanese researchers in the life sciences, especially for biological sequence analyses. Each year, more than 600 registered users from 130 institutions use our computing service. (3) The DDBJ develops software tools to accelerate research efforts. To keep our computing environment useful and up-to-date, its interface and application tools are constantly updated and refactored. Computation nodes can be also reserved for the smooth performance of scheduled analyses (paid service). (4) Our outreach and educational activities include lectures and workshops. Below we summarize our activities of the past five years.

### II. Activities (2014 – 2018)

#### A. Management of INSD databases and other repositories

As of December 2018, the DDBJ Center hosts multiple public databases (**Table 1**). Six are INSDC databases and two, the Genomic Expression Archive (GEA) and the Japanese Genotype-Phenotype Archive (JGA) are outside the INSDC. The INSDC policy guarantees free and unrestricted access to DNA data; it does not fully apply to personal genomes and expressions. However, with the exception of personal information, the three host institutions (DDBJ, NCBI, and EBI) seek to exchange as much (meta) data in each database as possible to support scientific endeavors through global coordination. The database content is searchable on our web interface at <https://www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/>.

**Table 1. Database categories of INSDC and the two coordinated repositories**

	Annotated/ Assembled sequences	Capillary reads	NGS reads	Study	Sample	Assembly	Functional genomics	Genotype and phenotype
NCBI	GenBank	Trace Archive	SRA	BioProject	BioSample	Assembly	GEO	dbGaP
EBI	European Nucleotide Archive (ENA)						ArrayExpress	EGA
DDBJ	DDBJ	Trace Archive	SRA	BioProject	BioSample	Assembly	GEA (2018 - )	JGA (2013 - )

The submission trend for annotated sequences is shown in **Table 2**. There is a mild but steady shift from traditional web-based- to large-scale submissions (denoted as mass data). Most data submissions to DDBJ come from Japan. Others are from Asian and middle-eastern countries. Altogether, these sources account for a little less than 10% of all INSDC submissions. Statistics of internet access to DDBJ, obtained via domain names in 2018, show that about 50% access come from companies (‘.com’ and ‘.net’), 20% from ‘.jp’ (Japan), 7% from ‘.gov’ (US government), and 23% from anonymous origins or unknown addresses.

**Table 2. The number of DDBJ submissions for annotated sequences**

	Web Submission		Mass Data Submission	
	Submitters	Submissions	Submitters	Submissions
2018.Jan ~ Dec	2268	3979	350	2716
2017.Jan ~ Dec	2124	3555	346	1410
2016.Jan ~ Dec	2387	4105	346	986
2015.Jan ~ Dec	2417	4110	327	970
2014.Jan ~ Dec	2499	4034	352	920

Besides submissions from researchers, patent-related DNA- and amino-acid sequences are handled by INSDC in collaboration with patent offices in Japan, the USA, and Europe. DDBJ also cooperates with the Korean Bioinformation Center to publish data from Korean patent offices. Integrated submissions to the three host institutions and patent information are published quarterly in the DDBJ release.

In the last decade, the availability of next-generation sequencers (NGS) has drastically changed the landscape of the life sciences. INSDC has provided the Sequence Read Archive (SRA) for NGS data since 2009; its size now exceeds 4 petabytes (PB). To streamline associated metadata, INSDC started the BioProject database for project information and the BioSample database for biological source- and material information. The size trend of the public DRA (the SRA at DDBJ) is shown in **Table 3**. Its size decreased in 2018 because storage shortage forced us to stop mirroring NCBI/EBI SRA data in April 2017. We have prepared an additional 30 PB of storage and the mirroring will restarted in 2019.

**Table 3. DDBJ SRA file size**

	DRA file size
2018. Jan	3.88 PB (1.07 fastq + 2.81 SRA)
2017. Jan	3.68 PB (1.06 fastq + 2.62 SRA)
2016. Jan	2.44 PB (0.655 fastq + 1.78 SRA)
2015. Jan	1.35 PB (0.27 fastq + 1.08 SRA)
2014. Jan	0.92 PB (0.25 fastq + 0.67 SRA)

The other important trend is the rapid accumulation of personal genomes. As personal information must not be copied across countries without permission, each institution controls access to submitted data by restricting user access. In October 2013, DDBJ started the Japanese Genotype-Phenotype Archive (JGA) in collaboration with the National Bioscience Database Center (NBDC), which organizes access guidelines and data-sharing policies for Japan (<http://humandbs.biosciencedbc.jp/en/guidelines>). Under these policies, JGA offers restricted access similar to the Database of Genotypes and Phenotypes (dbGaP) at the NCBI and the European Genome-phenome Archive (EGA) at EBI. The size increase in personal genomes in JGA is slower than expected (**Table 4**), probably due to the data-sharing policies of funders of research in Japan.

**Table 4. Cumulative growth of JGA data**

	Archived numbers (parentheses show the number of available data)		
	study	sample	file size (T bytes)
2018. Jan	123 (72)	204130	106.19
2017. Jan	82 (30)	8785	46.3
2016. Jan	46 (20)	6199	14.32
2015. Jan	10 (5)	6199	14.32
2014. Jan	Not available		

#### B. Management of the NIG supercomputer

The DDBJ Center hosts a sequence analysis platform on its supercomputing system. The UNIX-based system is comprised of 554 general-purpose calculation nodes (64-GB memory each), 10 *de novo* assembly nodes (2-TB memory each), and one 10-TB memory node. Over 200 software tools, mainly designed for sequence analysis, are pre-installed on the system. Its use by small-scale users is free (up to 30 TB of disk space). Users exceeding this threshold must pay a prorated volume fee. Users are required to renew their application every budget year, indicate the specific purpose of usage, and submit their publication records. All user names, affiliations, purposes, and publications are available on our website [<https://sc.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/ja/report> (in Japanese only)]. Because the Japanese law, the Foreign Exchange and Foreign Trade Act, prohibits the export of supercomputers, the system is available to Japanese researchers and their colleagues only. The number of registered users is listed in **Table 5**; the number increases toward the end of our budget year. The number of users becomes lowest at the time of our supercomputer application in April because accounts are closed if their owners do not apply for their continuation. We estimate the average number of active users to be 600. The total number of user institutions is 130.

The supercomputer traffic is highly congested; the CPU occupancy by assembly nodes surpasses 70% throughout the year (up-to-date information is available online at <https://sc.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/ja/statistics>). Since 2017, the DDBJ Center offered several paid services such as scheduled priority data processing and the secure analysis platform for private genomes. The price list for these services is available on our homepage [<https://sc.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/ja/application> (in Japanese)].

**Table 5. Trend of registered users and number of published research papers**

	Login user (standard)	Login user (large scale)	DDBJ usage	Maintenance	Total	Research papers reported by users
2018 Dec	616	199	88	18	921	35 (partial data)
2017 Dec	557	182	92	15	846	95
2016 Dec	549	165	88	14	816	83
2015 Dec	519	139	83	15	756	43
2014 Dec	380	105	82	13	580	53

In addition to ssh login services, the supercomputer resources can be accessed via two web services. The DDBJ Pipeline and the MiGAP annotation system provide web interfaces to analyze genome sequences from web browsers. In 2018 the cumulative number of user accounts of these web systems exceeded 3000 (**Table 6**). Both web services ceased at the end of budget year 2018 to increase the transparency of user control and to cope with staff changes. Upon their termination, the DDBJ Center provides alternative web services, i.e. the DFAST annotation system for small bacterial genomes and the Maser one-stop platform for NGS data, on a stand-alone server.

**Table 6. Cumulative number of web service users**

	MiGAP users	DDBJ Pipeline users	Total
2018 Dec	1000	1824	2824
2017 Dec	908	1622	2530
2016 Dec	767	1363	2130
2015 Dec	667	952	1619
2014 Dec	537	694	1231

### C. Development of software tools to accelerate research

The computing environment of DDBJ has been constantly updated. In 2017, DDBJ started the Group Cloud service (DGC) to provide a secure database system for a private use (a paid service). The first instance of this service was the AMED Genome group sharing Database (AGD), on which private genome data are shared among restricted users; traditional person-by-person access restrictions apply. To analyze private genomes in JGA or AGD, in September 2018 DDBJ started to offer a secure computing environment specifically designed for private information (a paid service). DDBJ also installed a 15-PB hard disk and a 15-PB tape archive to accommodate the increase in data.

By the end of budget year 2018, our computation facility will be updated. The new system specifications include 204 general-purpose computing nodes (136 AMD EPYC with 512 GB-, 52 Intel Xeon with 384 GB-, and 16 NVIDIA GPU with 384 GB memory), 10 de novo assembly nodes (3-TB memory each), one 12-TB memory node, and 10 PB of Lustre file storage.

### D. Education and outreach

Each year, the DDBJ Center organizes at least three lecture series. The full list is available at <https://www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/training.html>. Since 2015, DDBJ has collaborated with the Database Center for Life

Science (DBCLS), the Protein Data Bank Japan (PDBj), and the NBDC in organizing an annual all-in-one training course for beginners. In 2017, DDBJ started to organize a new lecture course, the “DDBJ-Supercomputer Training & Educational Program” (D-STEP). It trains intermediate- to upper level data scientists to handle omics data in life sciences.

In commemoration of its 30th anniversary in 2017, DDBJ organized the NIG International Symposium “Life, Environment, and Evolution Revealed by Genomes” (<https://www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/ddbj3>). Support came from different sources including Mishima City and six companies. Invited and oral presentations and poster sessions from eight neighboring high schools attracted 293 participants in the course of three days. Video lectures are available online from TogoTV at DBCLS.

Between March and July of 2017, the Shizuoka Shinbun newspaper published 16 articles on the 30-year history of DDBJ. All lecture materials and database statistics are available on our website (<https://www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/activities.html>).

### III. Staff and organization

The DDBJ staff includes 4 full-, 2 associate-, and 4 assistant professors and 13 annotators/curators. In 2017, the job title “annotator” was changed to “curator” and 3 curators were chosen as “coordinators” to organize DDBJ activities. Since 2017, attendance management is processed online. Faculty members communicate with all curators through regular interviews and self-evaluation sheets. Budget information is provided in our annual report available on our website.

#### *Faculty*

Professors	Masanori Arita	(2013 -; Head, 2018 - )
	Yasukazu Nakamura	(2009 - )
	Toshihisa Takagi	(2009 - 2018; Head, 2012 - 2017)
	Kosaku Okubo	(2003 - ; Head 2009 - 2011)
Associate Professors	Osamu Ogasawara	(2003 - )
	Nozomu Sakurai	(2018 - )
Assistant Professors	Yasuhiro Tanizawa	(2018 -)
	Kazuo Hara	(2016 - 2017)
	Takeshi Kawashima	(2017 - )
	Eri Kaminuma	(2009 - 2017)

#### *Curator (\* ... coordinator)*

Yoshihiro Okuda Ph. D	(2016 - )
Toshiaki Tokimatsu Ph. D	(2016 - )
Shiho Mukaida Ph. D	(2016 - 2017)
Hideo Aono	(2001 - )
Asami Fukuda	(2005 - )
Yuichi Kodama Ph. D *	(2008 - )
Takehide Kosuge Ph. D *	(2002 - )
KyungBum Lee Ph. D	(2006 - )
Jun Mashima Ph. D *	(1999 - )
Toshihisa Okido Ph. D	(2001 - )
Katsunaga Sakai Ph. D	(2002 - )
Haru Tsutsui	(1995 - )
Noriko Furuya Ph. D	(2013 - 2014)

#### IV. Timeline of major DDBJ activities

Event	2014	2015	2016	2017		2018	
<b>ICM host</b>	DDBJ	NCBI	EBI	DDBJ		NCBI	
<b>Collaboration</b>	DBCLS branch started in Mishima	All-in-one lecture course with NBDC, PDBj, and DBCLS	Semantic web database with DBCLS			Personal genome with Tohoku Medical Megabank	
<b>JGA</b>	Online submission started	Security update (file transfer)				Off-premise server at Tohoku Medical Megabank	
<b>GEA</b>	(preparation)		Mirroring of ArrayExpress			Online submission started	
<b>Paid service</b>	(preparation)			Group Cloud (AGD)	Advanced reservation		Platform for personal genomes
<b>Outreach</b>	(regular lecture courses (3 per year))			30th anniversary symposium			DS Workshop

# Advanced Genomics Center

---

Head: Ken Kurokawa

## I. Overview

With the rapid development of Next-generation sequencing technologies (NGS) and of technologies to analyze these DNA sequences, human genome project was succeeded in completing the whole genome sequence of human. This project triggered an independent field of science “Genomics” which is likely to lead to new opportunities for all life science fields. Due to further development of current sequencing technologies, genomes of diverse organisms, from bacteria to humans, are decoded and new biological discoveries are successively brought about on the basis of their genome information. Also, not only the genome of a single organisms but also the genomes from the environmental samples such as soil, water, and human feces are being deciphered (i.e. metagenomics, eDNA). In addition, integrated analysis of heterogeneous data such as biological information and environmental information is also developing, and genome information become effectively utilized not only for life science but also variety fields of research. In these situations, the NIG Advanced Genomics Center (AGC), which was established in 2011, is expected to accelerate the genome science by providing cutting-edge technologies to research communities through its service cores that specialize in genome analysis, bioinformatics, and multi-omics analysis. To answer the heavy demand of genome analyses from the universities and research communities, the AGC promotes activities focusing on the following five missions, 1. Continual development of advanced genomics technologies, 2. Development of bioinformatic technologies, 3. Promotion of collaborative research, 4. Promotion of open science and open data, 5. Education on advanced genomics. Projects for the AGC support are selected from the applications which are based on NIG-Joint program. The major criteria for successful applications are as follows, 1. Applications that are expected to produce outcome exceeding the initial plan of the applicant's project by receiving the AGC support, 2. Applications that contain challenging tasks that require advanced technologies, 3. Applications that contain request for advanced technologies that are not available in commercial service.

## II. Major research tasks on the AGC

In addition to the NIG-joint program, the AGC is promoting the following four research projects through provision of public funds.

### A. National BioResource Project (AMED)(from FY2011)

The major purpose of this project is to collect, preserve, and provide bioresources (such as experimental animals and plants) that are essential experimental materials for life sciences research. The role of the AGC is to analyze genome sequences of bioresources.

### B. Platform for Advanced Genome Science (MEXT)(from FY2016)

The mission of this project is to advance technologies in genomics and bioinformatics and to provide them for a wide range of research projects that are supported by the KAKENHI. The AGC is the analysis center for this project.

### C. Human Microbiome Project (AMED)(from FY2017)

This program is aim to achieve a better understanding of the molecular mechanisms of host-microbiome interactions and symbiosis. The AGC is the analysis center for this project.

#### D. Promotion of Microbiome Research (ROIS)(from FY2018)

This project is aimed at strengthening the function of the AGC to support rapidly developing microbiome research. Establish a research platform for metagenomics by circulating “3A cycles” (Analysis - Accumulation - Application), and contribute to the enhancement of the international competitiveness of universities and industries in microbiome research.

### III. Sequencing facilities

As mentioned above, NGS technologies are essential in genome science. However, NGS technologies advance at remarkable rates, and the equipment often becomes obsolete in about 3 years. Therefore, in order to provide advanced genomics techniques, it is necessary to keep equipment up-to-date. Unfortunately, this is a major hurdle for universities and laboratories. The AGC has always upgraded or introduced NGS to the latest version (e.g., HiSeq2000 (2011), HiSeq2500 (2012), PacBio RSII (2014), PacBio Sequel (2015), GridION (2017), NovaSeq6000 (2018))(Table 1), and has been achieving technologies advances in order to full use of NGS

Table 1. Sequencing facilities in the AGC

Machine	Num	Type	Performance		
			Sequence length	Data volume	Running time
ABI 3730xl	2	Capillary	~800bp	~77kb	2h
NovaSeq 6000	1	DNA synthesis	~150bp	~6Tb	48h
HiSeq 2500	3	DNA synthesis	250bp	~300Gb	60h
MiSeq	1	DNA synthesis	300bp	~15Gb	6.5h
PacBio RSII	1	Single molecule	~15kb	~1Gb	6h
PacBio Sequel	1	Single molecule	~15kb	~8Gb	6h
GirdION	1	Single molecule	~1Mb	~8Gb	48h

### IV. Data productivity of the AGC

By utilizing the next-generation sequencers, we have produced a vast amount of sequence data of genomes from bacteria to human (Figure 1). These data are analyzed using NIG supercomputer, and these are released to the world through DDBJ.



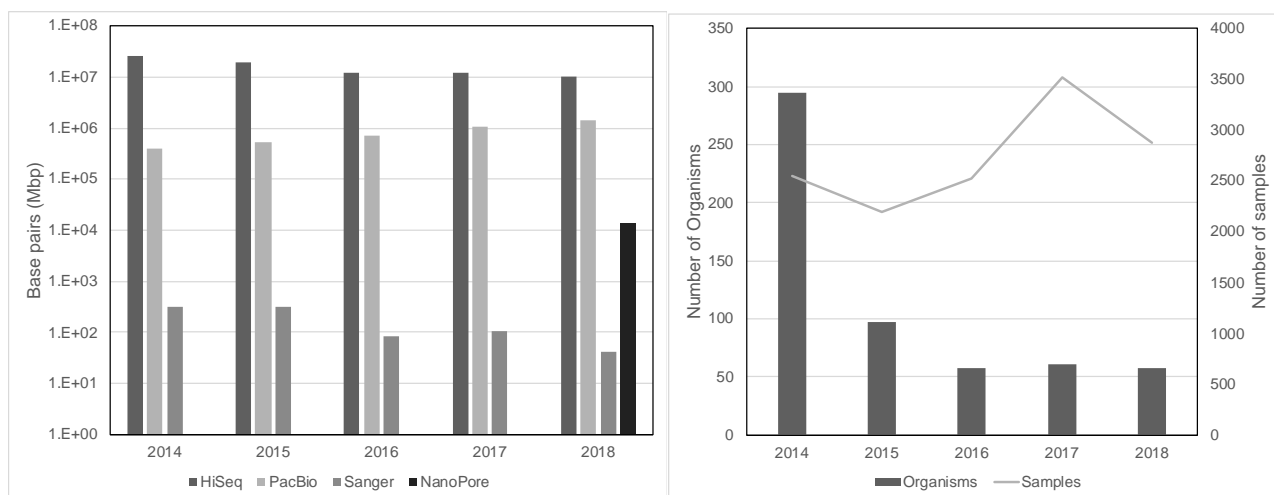


Figure 1. Total amount of sequenced base (left), number of organisms and samples (right).

## V. Publications through the AGC activities

2018: Genome analysis of California poppy (*Papaveraceae*)(*Plant Cell Physiol.*). 18 publications in total.

2017: Elucidation of the evolutionary mechanism of gene expression on Stickleback (*Evolution*). 18 publications in total.

2016: Genome analysis of *Xenopus laevis* (*Nature*), Genome analysis of morning glory (*Nat. Commun.*), Genome analysis of Bearbear (*Nat. Commun.*). 15 publications in total.

2015: Genome analysis of *Acytostelium subglobosum* (Slime mold)(*BMC Genomics*), High resolution analysis of Marmoset genome (*Science. Rep.*). 14 publications in total.

2014: Sex chromosome analysis of Stickleback (*PLoS Genet.*), Development of genome assemble software (*Genome Res.*), Genetic analysis of Killifish sex determination (*Nat. Commun.*). 15 publications in total.

# Genetic Resource Center

---

Head: Hironori Niki

## I. Overview

The Genetic Resource Center is composed of two divisions of "Bioresource Division" and "Database Division." The Bioresource Division takes responsibility for the development, preservation, and distribution of forefront bioresources of various organisms including *E.coli/B.subtilis*, Rice, Mouse, *Drosophila*, Zebrafish, *C. elegans*, and Hydra, and of collected wild species of those organisms. The Database Division makes the above information available to the public through websites shown below. The BRC/NIG participates activity in the "National Bioresource Project (NBRP)" under the organization of Japan Agency for Medical Research and Development (AMED) and takes a role for management, *E.coli/B.subtilis*, Rice, Mouse, *Drosophila*, Zebrafish as the central or sub-central organization for each organism in the project. Furthermore, the Database Division also contributes to NBRP as the national center of bioresource information, by taking responsibility for the development and management of the relevant database.

### Bioresource Management Division

*E. coli* & *B. subtilis* Resource (Prof. Hironori Niki)

*Drosophila* Resource (Prof. Kuniaki Saito)

Hydra Resource (Associate Prof. Kazuho Ikeo)

Mouse Resource (Prof. Toshihiko Shiroishi)

Rice Resource (Prof. Yutaka Sato)

Zebrafish Resource (Prof. Kouichi Kawakami)

Gene Library (Project Prof. Yuji Kohara)

### Plant Resource Development Division

(Associate Prof. Kenichi Nonomura)

### Division for Development of Genetic-Engineered Mouse Resource

(Prof. Yumiko Saga)

### Bioresource Database Division

(Associate Prof. Shoko Kawamoto)

## II. Bioresource Management Division

### A. *E. coli* & *B. subtilis* Resource (Prof. Hironori Niki)

An international resource center for representative model Gram-positive and-negative bacteria, *Escherichia coli*, and *Bacillus subtilis* have been established in NIG. Now the center for prokaryotes has collected and stored the most extensive genetic resources of *E. coli* and *B. subtilis* in the world. We provide for all life science and applied sciences researchers globally. We further promote the collection and preservation of more helpful *E. coli* and *B. subtilis* resources for researchers. For the resource collection, it is crucial for careful selection and checks on genetic resources of both the model organisms from researchers. We mostly chose resources that

were described in published scientific papers. To improve the collected resources qualitatively, we carried out a whole-genome sequencing for bacterial strains. The whole genome data are opened as the genetic information of the strain.

The resources distributed by the center are all non-pathogenetic strains, *E. coli* strains are derived from strain K12, and *B. subtilis* strains are derived from the strain 168. We provide gene mutants, DNA clones of bacterial genes, phages, and cloning vectors. Also, A whole set of genome-wide mutant libraries are supplied for researches: the Keio collection is a set of single-gene deletion mutants of *E. coli* K12 (3,909 strains), BKS is a set of single-gene deletion mutants of *B. subtilis* 168 (3,974 strains).

The number of the stocked resources

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*
<i>E.coli/B.subtilis</i> etc.	56,733	60,817	60,888	64,997	65,067

\*Sep. 2018

The number of requests for resources

		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*	Total
Domestic	orders	231	218	523	263	144	1,379
	strains	41,195	50,336	72,157	39,140	28,466	231,294
International	orders	218	166	144	141	52	721
	strains	169,532	118,259	111,675	116,178	39,709	555,353
Total	orders	449	384	667	404	197	2,100
	strains	210,727	168,595	183,832	155,318	68,175	786,647

\*Sep. 2018

## B. *Drosophila* Resource (Prof. Kuniaki Saito)

The international resource center for "*Drosophila*" in NIG comprehensively maintains, manages, and globally distributes to research communities the genetic resources, such as mutant strains including genome-editing (FlyCas9) and RNAi strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*, which are useful as a basis or platform for life science studies. We have collected new resources that meet the current and the future needs of users, which were gathered from the expanding and diversifying community through the mailing list, the web sites, the *Drosophila* Board meeting, and domestic international scientific conferences. We also manage the consortium of National Bioresource Project for *Drosophila*, which consists of the five institutions, NIG, Kyoto Institute of Technology, Ehime University, Kyorin University, and Miyazaki University, and control collaborative roles as the internationally acclaimed stock centers in Japan. To encourage and support the use of collected resources, we analyzed and opened the whole-genome sequencing data for *Drosophila* wild-type strains.

We provided RNAi and genome-editing strains (>35,000 strains in the latest 5 years) and plasmid vectors related to CRISPR/Cas9 system (>130 plasmids in the latest 5 years) to contribute to the acceleration of leading-edge research activities in user communities.

The number of the stocked resources

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*
<i>Drosophila melanogaster, etc.</i>	25,987	27,121	27,774	29,438	29,790

\*Sep. 2018

The number of requests for resources

		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*	Total
Domestic	orders	85	106	113	151	69	524
	strains	698	2,324	2,186	3,709	2,411	11,328
International	orders	255	278	253	252	107	1,145
	strains	4,475	7,136	4,231	3,967	4,193	24,002
Total	orders	340	384	366	403	176	1,669
	strains	5,173	9,460	6,417	7,676	6,604	35,330

\*Sep. 2018

### C. Hydra Resource (Associate Prof. Kazuho Ikeo)

Hydra is a popular model organism because of its strong regenerative capacity and its primitive nervous system termed nerve net. Hydra has been used not only for research but also for educational purposes at high schools and universities. The stock strains maintained at NIG originates from the collection of domestic strains by Dr. T. Sugiyama with later inclusion of foreign strains and transgenic strains from other research groups. The distribution of strains to institutions, schools and individuals has been performed at constant levels for years, however, in recent years, use of strains constructed by genome editing has become more popular than the use of mutant strains. Since there are requests to maintain transgenic strains, we have added such strains to the stock to make it more updated. At the same time, it is expected to increase the use of symbiotic lines for environmental problems and evolutionary research. However, more efforts are needed to keep the project.

The number of the stocked resources

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*
<i>Hydra</i>	214	180	195	195	195

\*Sep. 2018

The number of requests for resources

		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*	Total
Domestic	orders	15	16	28	11	4	74
	strains	35	48	96	17	6	202
International	orders	4	2	2	3	2	13
	strains	14	25	24	5	2	70
Total	orders	19	18	30	14	6	87
	strains	49	73	120	22	8	272

\*Sep. 2018

#### D. Mouse Resource (Prof. Toshihiko Shiroishi)

The NIG mouse bioresource project aims to improve the value of mouse genetic resources collected and preserved by NIG for many years and to disseminate the genetic resources for research community. Our collections include inbred strains derived from wild mice belonging to different mouse sub-species, and consomic strains, in which every chromosome of a classical inbred strain C57BL/6J is replaced by the counterpart of Japanese wild mouse-derived MSM/Ms strain. We distribute all these resources for research community every year. In addition, we have sequenced whole genome of ten inbred strains established from wild mice, which are collectively referred to as “Michima Battery” and preserved in the NIG mouse bioresource project. Furthermore, we have developed a database named “NIG\_MoG” (Mouse Genome) that provides information of genome polymorphisms between the reference sequence of C57BL/6J and those of “Mishima Battery”. Now, NIG\_MoG is accessed by many world-wide users.

The number of resources provided

Strain	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Molossius	103(0)	75(84)	105(0)	73(412)	64(80)
Inbred	7(0)	0(0)	0(0)	0(0)	0(0)
Congenic	0(0)	4(0)	0(0)	0(0)	0(0)
Wild	0(0)	2(0)	0(0)	3(0)	1(0)
Mutant	0(0)	0(0)	6(0)	0(80)	0(0)
Consomic	23(0)	110(0)	52(0)	103(0)	19(0)
Others	0(171)	0(0)	15(0)	16(0)	45(0)
Total	133(171)	191(84)	178(0)	195(492)	129(80)

Class of user	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
National Univ.	91(83)	72(0)	75(0)	14(0)	10(0)
National Inst.	10(0)	5(84)	0(0)	6(84)	0(0)
Public Inst.	7(0)	102(0)	53(0)	148(0)	64(80)
Private Univ.	25(0)	0(0)	0(0)	4(80)	0(0)
Industry	0(0)	0(0)	24(0)	0(328)	10(0)
High School	0(0)	0(0)	9(0)	7(0)	0(0)
Oversea	0(88)	12(0)	5(0)	16(0)	45(0)
Total	133(171)	191(84)	178(0)	195(492)	129(80)

\*Parenthesis is the number of frozen embryos.

#### E. Rice Resource (Prof. Yutaka Sato)

An international resource center for the valuable collections of rice genetic resources have been established in NIG. Our center collects, preserves and provides wide varieties of genetic resources, such as wild and cultivated accessions of rice in addition to experimental strains. We also provide information on these resources from our database to rice research community. Following effort have been made to meet various research needs in different research areas in rice science.

(1) Preservation and provision of worldwide collection of wild rice species (23 species, 1,700 accessions). Characterization and reclassification of the wild accessions. Development of DNA markers that classify the

wild rice species.

(2) Collection of experimental rice strains derived from wild species such as chromosome segment substitution lines (CSSLs).

(3) Characterization of genomes of the collection of wild rice species using NGS.

(4) Operation and management of Oryzabase database for releasing rice resources and genome information.

By the support of National Bioresource Project, we are in charge of increasing the use of our genetic resources. In order to accomplish this aim, we are conducting the advertisement through Oryzabase, issues of Newsletters and open-field tour at NIG.

The number of the stocked resources

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*
NIG rice resources	7,280	7,556	8,442	10,599	11,799

\*Sep. 2018

The number of requests for resources

		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*	Total
Domestic	orders	24	10	19	53	10	116
	strains	518	99	350	1,318	78	2,363
International	orders	4	5	3	10	1	23
	strains	73	90	384	372	2	921
Total	orders	28	15	22	63	11	139
	strains	591	189	734	1,690	80	3,284

\*Sep. 2018

## F. Zebrafish Resource (Prof. Kouichi Kawakami)

Zebrafish is an important model animal for basic biology in vertebrates and also for disease modeling and drug discovery. The zebrafish resource center offers unique zebrafish resources that have been generated in NIG. One is a collection of transgenic zebrafish generated by Kawakami lab by using the transposon-mediated transgenesis and gene/enhancer trap methods. These transgenic fish can be used to visualize and manipulate specific cells, tissues and organs genetically. The other is a zebrafish inbred line generated by Sakai lab. This line should be useful for standardized experiments.

For the past 15 years, Kawakami lab has been performing a large-scale gene trap screen and collected more than 1,000 lines that express Gal4 in spatially and temporally restricted fashions. From the zebrafish resource center, to date more than 2,000 lines have been shipped to researchers world wide.

Further, the transposon system developed by Kawakami lab can be applied not only to zebrafish but also to other vertebrate systems including mouse, chick, frog, and mammalian culture cells such as ES and iPS cells, and have been distributed to more than 2,000 labs world wide.

These activities have led to more than 100 collaborative publications [578, 830, 79, 756, 832, 761, 815, 551, 829, 845, 660, 324, 35, 627, 345, 116, 870, 344, 41, 568, 170, 38, 605, 455, 261, 677, 705, 894, 203, 141, 620, 555, 893, 90, 125, 827, 872, 153, 296, 406, 374, 381, 239, 68, 866].

Lines generated and collected for the last 5 years:

---

2014	60	Total: 920
2015	60	Total: 980
2016	60	Total: 1040
2017	65	Total: 1105
2018	65	Total: 1170

---

Lines (transgenic fish) shipped out for the last 5 years:

---

2014	255	(Japan:69, Abroad:255)
2015	264	(Japan:103, Abroad:161)
2016	248	(Japan:75, Abroad:173)
2017	112	(Japan:28, Abroad:84)
2018	161	(Japan:27, Abroad:134)

---

Lines (inbred line) shipped out for the last 5 years:

---

2014	2	(Japan:0, Abroad:2)
2015	2	(Japan:0, Abroad:2)
2016	2	(Japan:0, Abroad:2)
2017	0	(Japan:0, Abroad:0)
2018	0	(Japan:0, Abroad:0)

---

Transposon system distributed for the last 5 years:

---

2014	153	(Japan:49, Abroad:104), Total:1792
2015	116	(Japan:21, Abroad:95) , Total:1908
2016	92	(Japan:14, Abroad:78) , Total:2000
2017	66	(Japan:20, Abroad:46) , Total:2066
2018	113	(Japan:28, Abroad:85) , Total:2179

---

The databases:

zTrap (zebrafish gene trap and enhancer trap database)  
<http://kawakami.lab.nig.ac.jp/ztrap/>  
zeBrain (zebrafish brain atlas)  
<http://zebrain.nig.ac.jp/zebrain/>  
ZIGS (Zebrafish inbred line database)  
<http://zigs.nig.ac.jp>

## G. Gene Library (Project Prof. Yuji Kohara)

We are storing and distributing the following genomic/cDNA clones: 1) the ordered genomic clones of *E. coli*, 3,400 clones and the mini-set 476 clones (Cell, 50, 495 (1987)), 2) the nematode *C. elegans* cDNA clones, 140,000 clones, most of which are full-length and are added the information on their expression patterns (available at NEXTDB <https://nematode.lab.nig.ac.jp/>), 3) full-length cDNA and BAC/fosmid clones of various organisms of animals, plants and microorganisms that have been analyzed at the former DNA sequencing center of this institute. Thus far, more than 100,000 *E. coli* genomic clone have been distributed to 28 countries since 1987. The requests for the *E. coli* clones and the various organisms clones are almost vanishing, thus the distribution will be terminated. Stating in 1994, more than 40,000 *C.elegans* cDNA clones have been distributed to 26 countries, and, although the requests are reducing, the clones are still actively used world wide for various research.

### 1) *E. coli* ordered genomic clones

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Total*
Number of requests	1	0	0	0	0	847
From Japan	1	0	0	0	0	241
From other countries	0	0	0	0	0	606
Number of shipped clones	476	0	0	0	0	101,588
To Japan	476	0	0	0	0	18,158
To other countries	0	0	0	0	0	83,429
Number of shipped countries	1	0	0	0	0	28

\* total number from the start of distribution

### 2) *C. elegans* cDNA clones

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Total*
Number of requests	65	52	39	38	19	8,564
From Japan	17	12	7	10	2	1,278
From other countries	48	40	32	28	17	7,286
Number of shipped clones	290	260	185	168	80	40,255
To Japan	62	37	11	45	3	8,264
To other countries	228	223	174	123	77	31,991
Number of shipped countries	9	9	10	11	7	26

\* total number from the start of distribution

## III. Plant Resource Development Division

(Associate Prof. Ken-ichi Nonomura)

This division aims to support for domestic and overseas researchers to grow and/or develop non-transgenic and transgenic plant resources at NIG, using the open fields, greenhouses, controlled growth chambers and equipment. It is also in charge of the mission to conserve rice genetic resources, including about 4,000



accessions of world's landraces and a thousand or more of wild rice relatives in cooperation with the Plant Genetics laboratory and the Plant Cytogenetics laboratory, in the support of the National Bioresource Project (NBRP). For the last five years, the division has supported 22 researches in total as NIG-Joint programs, and consequently, 16 scientific papers with the results obtained by means of our supports have been published.

#### IV. Division for Development of Genetic-Engineered Mouse Resource

(Prof. Yumiko Saga)

This division was newly established to support mouse researches inside and outside of NIG. The major tasks of this division are (1) making a new mouse line, (2) preserving mouse lines already established, (3) cleaning of mice for introducing new lines to our mouse facility (SPF grade). Especially, we have good technologies to create new mouse lines using genetic manipulation such as microinjection, ES-mediated gene-knockout. Current development of Cas9-technology made possible to generate new mouse models quickly, thus further demands are rising.

We just started to accept requests from outside of NIG from 2017. We charge a researcher for some costs. Mouse cleaning includes re-establishing lines via frozen embryos, frozen sperm and from live animals. The number of chimera production is very high since it includes F0 chimera analyses without delivery.

Number of requests from inside and outside of NIG

Contents of orders	2016(NIG)	2017(NIG)	2017(outside)
Mouse cleaning	10	13	N/A
Embryo freeze	17	10	N/A
Sperm freeze	31	22	N/A
Transgenic mouse production	4	2	3
Transgenic mouse production via Cas9	8	8	4
Gene modification into ES cells	34	16	2
Chimera mouse production via ES cells	32 (3 clones/each)	39 (3 clones/each)	2
Other works	4	15	0

#### V. Bioresource Database Division

(Associate Prof. Shoko Kawamoto)

This division is responsible for the developing and maintaining the information systems for the genetic resource center, including overall information of the National BioResource Project (NBRP) other than in NIG. To support the distribution of resources provided by the resource center, we have developed web applications for the information retrieval and online ordering system of the resources. There are 21 resource organisms databases that we have developed: mice, fly, *C.elegans*, Silkworms, Medaka, Zebrafish, *C.intestinalis*, Tropical clawed frog, Rice, Wheat, Barley, Chrysanthemum, Morning glory, Lotus/Glycine, Tomato, Paramecium, cellular slime molds, Algae, *E.coli*, *B.subtilis*, Yeast. Among these organisms, we also provided 12 species genome sequences via the genome browser for the researcher. From our portal site(<http://nbrp.jp>), the resource user can be accessed to 6.5 million bioresources and 30,000 reference papers related to NBRP resources through the integrated cross-referenced search. The average number of users per month in our website reached 80,000

unique IP addresses (FY2017), and users are gradually increasing. In order to make it convenient for the foreign academic researchers, we developed an electronic material transfer agreement system for the *E.coli* and fly, so that resource user can order resources through our web site and don't need to exchange paper contract.

The number of the records in the databases

FY	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*
Total	6,372,927	6,517,277	6,530,479	6,535,055	6,543,821

\*Sep. 2018

The number of monthly average users of the websites

FY	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018*
Total	66,894	62,077	64,514	80,645	83,657

\*from Apr. to Sep. 2018

## **Joint Research and Research Meeting (NIG-JOINT), and International Symposium**

In order to give researchers opportunities to use NIG facilities and equipment and to encourage collaborative research that leverages our infrastructure, “Joint Research” and “Joint Research Meeting” have been conducted between researchers from inside and outside of NIG.

Originally, joint research was categorized into two groups: Collaborative Research (A), which supports only travel expenses to visit NIG, and Collaborative Research (B), which supports both travel and research expenses. To further promote collaborative researches from foreign institution and universities, Collaborative Research (A2) which is applicable only to foreign researchers was newly founded in 2015 and renamed to “International Joint Research” in 2017. In addition, the English name of Collaborative Research has been changed to unique name “NIG-JOINT” in 2017, so that publications of Collaborative Research can be easily searchable and recognized.

Joint Research Meeting and International Symposium support travel expenses (other expenses for International Symposium) for participants in scientific meetings that are held among researchers from inside and outside of NIG. These scientific gatherings have been contributing to scientific community by facilitating discussions and collaborations.

As shown in the following chart (plus one International Symposium every year), NIG has been continuously supporting a number of scientists for joint research and research meetings to help advertising the importance of NIG as an Inter-University Research Institute.

	Collaborative Research(A)/ NIG-JOINT(A)	Collaborative Research(B)/ NIG-JOINT(B)	Collaborative Research (A2)/ NIG-JOINT(I)	Collaborative/ Joint Research Meeting	Total
2014	87	8	-	18	113
2015	63	7	5	13	88
2016	68	5	6	13	92
2017	92	6	5	18	121
2018	91	4	5	19	119

# Education and Outreach

## Graduate education

---

### Achievements of graduate education

#### Graduate Education at NIG

The NIG functions as the “Department of Genetics of SOKENDAI (The Graduate University for Advanced Studies)” and offers the graduate programs for 5 years and 3 years, both of which award a PhD degree upon successful completion. The objective of education is to foster graduate students to become independent scientists who can conduct their original research in various fields of life sciences related to genetics. For this objective, students receive research-based education by NIG faculty members with the aid of rich facilities and resources. NIG also accepts graduate students affiliated to other universities as “Special Collaborative Research Students”, who can take part in the educational programs of the Department of Genetics.

#### Education Philosophy

The Department of Genetics embraces the idea that every single student gets the attention of the entire faculty from various disciplines. This is enabled by the extremely high ratio of faculty to students (~1.4 faculty/student) at NIG. The selection of students involves all the NIG faculty members. After admission, each student is supported by a special “Progress Committee” organized by 1~4 faculty members outside the student’s host lab. With the support of the Progress Committee, students complete assignments and activities set each semester throughout the program, and by doing so, develop their ability and skills that are necessary to become an independent researcher.

#### General Admission

Applicants to the general admission have decreased for the past 10 years (Table 1). This decrease is apparently due to the overall decline of young Japanese population because other Japanese universities face exactly the same problem. A bright side of the situation is the high enrolment ratio (enrolled/admitted), which has continued throughout the history of our graduate program. This means that our graduation programs have a strong competitive advantage and that the applicants have a specific motivation to study at NIG under expert guidance of the faculty. As explained above, our programs aim to educate a small number of students, catering to the needs of individual students, so that the official number of enrollment is only 9 students per year (5-year and 3-year courses combined). Thus, we did not compromise the student quality to preserve the numbers, but rather have maintained the selection standard accepting fewer students.

Table 1 The number of students accepted in different types of admission

**General admission**

Year of exam taken	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017	
	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course	5-year course	3-year course
Applicants	16	4	14	11	17	3	15	2	8	11	11	5	7	2	11	1	4	1
Admitted	7	4	6	6	11	3	8	1	5	7	4	3	3	1	6	0	2	1
Enrolled	6	4	5	6	8	3	6	1	4	7	4	3	3	1	6	0	2	1

**IGP (international graduate program)**

Year of exam taken	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only
Applicants	33	10	12	12	11	14	17	11
Admitted	3	3	4	2	3	5	3	4
Enrolled	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	1

**EA-MEXT/NIG-GS (international students)**

Year of exam taken	2015	2016	2017
	5-year course only	5-year course only	5-year course only
Applicants	6	22	24
Admitted	2 (2)	4 (3)	6 (3)
Enrolled	2	3	2

The numbers in parentheses are supported by MEXT scholarship

### Admission of International Students

We made an effort to expand the potential pool of students by reaching out globally. Since 2007, we have offered an international graduate program (IGP) that accepts international graduate students with full financial support (Table 1). Because this IGP program was designed to recruit students competitively with Western universities, the selection schedule was not appropriate for recruiting students supported by Japanese Government (MEXT) scholarship. In fact, in the exams of 2013 and 2014, we failed to fill the two scholarship slots for international students promised by MEXT in the newly adopted International Priority Graduate Program (2014-2018) with collaboration of SOKENDAI Life Science Departments. To counteract the situation, we created a new admission path for international students in an optimized schedule for awarding MEXT Scholarship (EA-MEXT). This EA-MEXT targets international students who prioritize the Department of Genetics for their graduate studies. The candidates are selected together with those in the general admission, so that it is clear and easy to set the selection level of EA-MEXT equal to or higher than that of the general admission. The EA-MEXT selection started in 2015, and afterward has effectively recruited international students who fulfill requirements for the MEXT scholarship (Table 1). In 2017, we unified the two different recruiting paths for international students, IGP and EA-MEXT, and then renamed it to NIG Global Scholar (NIG-GS).

### Admission of Special Collaborative Research Students

Special Collaborative Research Students technically belong to other universities but perform their PhD study at NIG under the guidance of NIG faculty. The accepted numbers show a slight increasing trend in recent years (Table 2). Based on the equal treatment policy for students who conduct PhD study at NIG regardless of affiliation, NIG started financial support for qualified Special Collaborative Research Students by Research Assistant (RA) employment equivalent to SOKENDAI students in 2017. The Students are also eligible to live in the student dormitory since 2016.

Table 2 The number of special collaborative research students accepted each year

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Admitted	3	4	3	5	6	10	9	7	6

### Globalization of the Graduate Program

The proportion of international students at the Department of Genetics has greatly increased for the past years (Fig.1). Currently, more than 40% of the students are international students, whose national origins are diverse: India, Malaysia, America, Pakistan, China, Taiwan, Kazakhstan, Philippine, Ghana, etc. Many students got to know about NIG by NIG intern program. As will be explain later, this intern program is hugely popular among international undergraduate students and quite effective to increase the publicity of our graduate program.

The Department of Genetics has prepared a good environment for both Japanese and international students to actively study together. All the lectures are now given in English with fully-equipped Syllabi in English and Japanese dual-languages. Students present and discuss their research in English on every occasion such as open presentation for a Master's degree, progress poster presentation or PhD defense. To train their scientific presentation skills, NIG faculty members developed "NIG method" education program for scientific presentations based on the longtime observation and analyses of student presentations, which will be touched upon later. This program is taught by the NIG English Instructor, Todd Gorman, as a year-round course.

Our graduate programs enable international students to complete without any knowledge of Japanese language. All the required information is provided in English. The support members of the Education Office are proficient in English. The daily life of an international student is supported by a Japanese tutor who is appointed from SOKENDAI students. Upon request, one-to-one Japanese language classes are provided by a qualified teacher for free. Mental health counseling sessions on a regular basis are provided at NIG by a specialist who can communicate in Japanese and English.

### PhD Degree Conferment

The numbers of PhD awarded in recent years are shown in Table 3. The PhD thesis is evaluated by five members including internal three or four faculties and one or two external experts. Internal members are usually selected from the student's Progress Committee, and therefore well aware of the student's performances and capabilities through the program period. The PhD evaluation processes exclude the student's supervisor, allowing fair, objective evaluation and criticism. To guarantee the quality of PhD thesis, pre-examination started in 2017. In the pre-examination, the Progress Committee reads a manuscript of the PhD thesis and makes a decision on whether it can go ahead to the PhD evaluation or should be waited for revision.

Fig.1 Proportion of international students

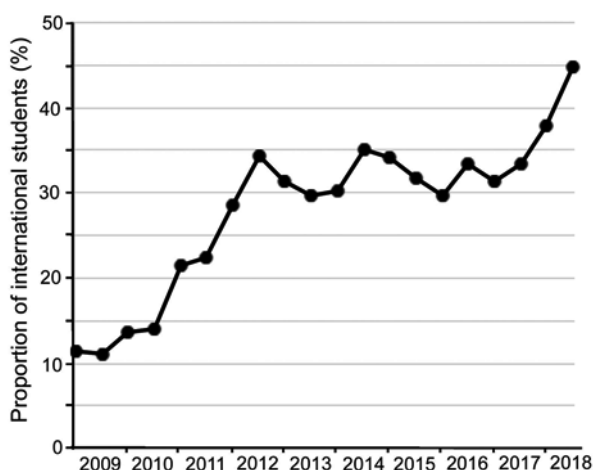


Table 3 The number of PhDs awarded each

Year	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
PhD	11	8	9	6	3	5	6	7	12
RONPAKU	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

### Lectures and Courses

Lecture courses were reorganized in 2015-2017. The main purpose of this change is to make it clear for students what they should learn in the graduate program in relation with the degree criteria. After the reorganization, attendance of each course is much increased.

SOKENDAI promotes inter-department multi-disciplinary education programs. The Department of Genetics installed remote lecture systems in two lecture rooms, so that the students can freely attend lectures provided by NIPS (Department of Physiological Sciences), NIBB (Department of Basic Biology) or ESB (Department of Evolutionary Studies of Biosystems) in geographically distant locations. Using the systems, the Department of Genetics also broadcasts our lectures to other departments. The mutual collaboration in education among departments is effective to promote broad perspectives in students.

### Student Dormitory

A student dormitory was built on campus in 2011 and the second one in 2016. Currently, 20 Sokendai Students and 3 Special Collaborative Research Students live in the dormitory. Such in-kind support is cost effective and highly appreciated by students. Unfortunately, the rooms will be almost occupied at the end of 2018, and some students may have to be evacuated depending on their financial situations.

### Financial Support

The Department of Genetics employs graduate students (excluding JSPS fellowship, IGP and MEXT scholarship holders) as Research Assistants (RA). The salary is about 600,000 yen/year.

### Travel Support for International Meetings and Courses

In 2016, the Department of Genetics launched travel support for students who give a presentation at international meetings. So far 14 students have been supported and presented their studies abroad. The Department also offers support for students to take a high-profile education course provided by research organizations; if a student is accepted to participate in a course provided by Marine Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, EMBO or Welcome Genome Campus, the tuition and travel costs will be supported. One student was supported to participate in a course in 2017.

### Awards

Funded with a generous donation by Professor Emeritus Hiroko Morishima, the following two awards were established; 1) The Morishima Award, started in 2012, is given to students who receive a PhD degree with outstanding performance. Seven students have been awarded so far. 2) Hiroko Morishima Progress Award, started in 2017, is given to students at each Student Poster Presentation to appreciate their eager effort in research. Twelve students have been awarded so far.

### Student Requests and Responses

In 2015, one-to-one interviews were conducted for all the students. To collect requests and problems from students on regular basis, we made a student survey page, in which students can enter any problems, concerns

or requests anytime anonymously or onymously. The issues brought up are individually addressed by the Education Research Committee. Because most problems stemmed from information shortage from faculty to students, student information page was also constructed. With this page, all the students can now share the same detailed information promptly provided by the Education Research Committee or Education Office.



# Education: Outreach

---

## Close Network of Research Groups

NIG is famous for active interactions and discussions among the in-house researchers. Because each research group is small, many groups have joint lab meetings with other labs, and collaborations between groups are very common. Younger scientists and students also actively and freely visit other research groups to acquire new techniques and knowledge, which is another advantage of small groups. NIG also hosts various types of researchers, such as postdoctoral fellows, collaborative researchers and visiting scientists from abroad. Interacting and networking with researchers with diverse levels and backgrounds is an ideal way for younger people to develop broad and balanced views as mature scientists.

## The NIG Postdoctoral Fellow program

We employ young promising researchers as NIG postdoctoral research fellows and involve them in research activities at the institute for a limited amount of time, aiming at further development of research at NIG and fostering researchers with excellent research ability.

NIG Postdoctoral Research Fellow (NIG Postdoc) Result of Recruitment

Fiscal Year	Number of Applicants	Number of Candidates Interviewed (Those who passed the Preliminary Screening)	Number of Successful Candidates (Those who passed the Secondary Screening)	Acceptance Rate
2018	16	8	4	25.0%
2017	9	6	4	44.4%
2016	17	9	5	29.4%
2015	14	9	5	35.7%
2014	13	8	5	38.5%

Average Age of Successful Candidates in 2018: 29.3 years old (as of date arrival at post)

## NIG Colloquia

Seminars are held every Friday by researchers at the institute to discuss their progress during the past year. Presentations are made not only by faculty, but also by fifth year graduate students as a part of their D5 Progress Report.

## Biological Symposia

Biological Symposia are held throughout the year, featuring distinguished speakers in many areas of biological sciences, from universities and institutions worldwide.

## The NIG INTERN program

We accept four to seven undergraduate and postgraduate students from overseas every summer. The intern students work in an assigned laboratory for 6 to 8 weeks and give an oral presentation at the end of the program. We got more than 400 applications last year and have hosted 29 students in total from India, Serbia, Philippines, UAE, UK, USA, Kazakhstan, Russia, Spain, Vietnam, Sweden, Mongols, Belarus, and Taiwan in the last 5 years. Among these intern students, three of them became SOKENDAI students and are currently studying at NIG.

## Short Internship for Domestic Students

NIG (the Department of Genetics) offers a week-long internship program for domestic undergraduate students. There are the spring course that is held in the fixed time during the spring vacation (February-March) and the flexible course scheduled on an as-requested basis. Undergraduate students from various universities across Japan apply and are accepted in this program (see the table below). During the program, students conduct experiments individual host labs and join various activities undertaken at NIG such as seminars, journal clubs or student gatherings. This program assists in the development of young researchers and helps to increase awareness of NIG among undergraduate students (the vast majority of students who go on to graduate students in Japan remain at their undergraduate institutes).

The number of applicants and students accepted in the program

Year & Time	2014		2015		2016		2017	
	spring	flexible	spring	flexible	spring	flexible	spring	flexible
Applicants	29	4	18	3	18	7	14	8
Accepted	12	4	14	3	9	6	10	8

## International Strategic Advisor/Visiting Faculty

NIG selects and invites outstanding researchers from abroad as an international strategy advisor or visiting professor. The aim is to gain advice on the operation of the institute and to gain strong research cooperation.

### International Strategic Advisor

HENSCH, Takao K	International Strategic Advisor (Professor, Center for Brain Science, Harvard University)	2018
BERGER, Frederic	International Strategic Advisor (Senior group leader, Gregor Mendel Institute)	2018
MIZUUCHI, Kiyoshi	International Strategic Advisor (NIH Distinguished Investigator, National Institutes of Health)	2017
HENIKOFF, Steven	International Strategic Advisor (Member, Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center)	2017
STAINIER, Didier	Visiting Professor (Director, MAX Planck Institute)	2016
EXCOFFIER, Laurent	Visiting Professor (Professor, University of Bern)	2016
YANG, Ziheng	Visiting Professor (Professor, University College London)	2016

### Visiting Faculty

HENIKOFF, Steven	Visiting Professor (Member, Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center)	2018
MIZUUCHI, Kiyoshi	Visiting Professor (Distinguished Investigator, NIDDKD, NIH)	2018
FU, Yun-Xin	Visiting Professor (Professor, School of Public Health, University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston)	2018
YANG, Ziheng	Visiting Professor (Professor, University College London)	2018
ZHANG, Feng	Visiting Associate Professor (Assistant Professor, McGovern Institute for Brain Research at MIT)	2016-2018

DIFFLEY, John F.X.	Visiting Professor (Associate Research Director, The Francis Crick Institute)	2016-2018
STAINIER, Didier	Visiting Professor (Director, MAX Planck Institute)	2016-2018
JORDE, Lynn	Visiting Professor (Professor, University of Utah School of Medicine)	2016-2018
YANG, Ziheng	Visiting Professor (Professor, University College London)	2016-2017
ZENG, Hongkui	Visiting Professor (Senior Director, Allen Institute for Brain Science)	2015-2017
EXCOFFIER, Laurent	Visiting Professor (Professor, University of Bern)	2015-2017
ZILBERMAN, Daniel	Visiting Associate Professor (Associate Professor, University of California, Berkeley)	2015-2017
BELMONT, Andrew S.	Visiting Professor (Professor, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign)	2014-2016
DEKKER, Job	Visiting Professor (Professor, University of Massachusetts Medical School)	2014-2016
SHERRATT, David	Visiting Professor (Professor, Oxford University)	2014-2015
ROTHSTEIN, Rodney	Visiting Professor (Professor, Columbia University Medical Center)	2014-2015
ENGERT, Florian	Visiting Professor (Professor, Harvard University)	2014-2015
LONG, Manyuan	Visiting Professor (Professor, University of Chicago)	2014-2015
SASAKI, Hiroyuki	Visiting Professor (Professor, Kyushu University)	2014-2015
FURLONG, Eileen E. M.	Visiting Professor (Joint Head of Unit and Senior Scientist, EMBL)	2014
von HAESELER, Arndt	Visiting Professor (Scientific Director of the Center for Integrative Bioinformatics Vienna)	2014
MARTIENSSSEN, Robert A.	Visiting Professor (Howard Hughes Medical Institute, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory)	2014

## Lecture courses organized by DDBJ

Each year, the DDBJ Center organizes three lecture courses. The full list is available at <https://www.ddbj.nig.ac.jp/training.html>. There are three types of programs. The “DDBJing” program provides practical information to submit / access INSD databases and to use the NIG supercomputer. Most lectures were provided as hands-on style of max 20 beginners. The All-in-One program is a joint lecture with the Database Center for Life Science, the Protein Data Bank Japan, and the National Bioscience Database Center. This is the most introductory program covering the activities of the four research institutions. For intermediate- to upper level scientists, DDBJ provides the “DDBJ-Supercomputer Training & Educational Program” (D-STEP) since 2017. This program focuses on the analysis of omics data and attracts much attention.

**Location of the lecture courses.** Parentheses are number of participants. Okinawa events are organized by invitation.)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
DDBJing	Mishima (?), Tokyo (?)	Tokyo (20), Okinawa* (?), Tokyo (20)	Mishima (14)	Okinawa* (60)	Hiroshima (37)
All-in-One		Osaka	Osaka	Mishima	Tokyo
D-STEP				Mishima (25)	Mishima (20), Yokohama (100)

## International Training Course for Bio-Resource

NIG organized international training courses for bio-resources. In 2015, a training course for “zebrafish imaging and transgenesis” was held with participants from all over the world under the direction of Prof. Kawakami. In 2015 and 2016, international researchers visited Kawakami lab and performed genetic screens to find zebrafish that will be useful for their research (“self-screen” course). In 2017, a training course for “Drosophila subspecies classification” was held under the direction of Prof. Saito. Thus, NIG is aiming to promote international

collaborations and establish a basis of international activities.

# Activities to Promote International Interaction and Cooperation

An important mission of NIG is to strengthen interactions among researchers worldwide. The research infrastructure provided by the three “Intellectual Infrastructure Centers” as well as international collaborations and international symposia are the major mechanisms for this mission. Such activities resulted in the establishment of Memoranda of Understanding (MOU) between NIG and partner institutions (Table 1). As these activities will be detailed in other parts of this report (section 4,5), this section will focus on the international atmosphere of NIG and globalization of the Japanese scientific community.

[Atmosphere] As an international hub for research in genetics, NIG hosts many researchers and students from the world (Table 2). All faculty searches are fully open to international researchers, and as of January 2019 NIG faculty include two international (non-Japanese) members. NIG graduate program is internationally renowned, and more than 40% of the current students are international students (section 6). As such NIG adopts an “English as common language” policy. All educational programs, and almost all seminars conducted in English. All notices sent from the Department of Administration are Japanese-English bilingual, and English translations of some administration documents have been prepared and are posted on the homepage.

The Internationalization Promotion Committee, established in 2010, strives to maintain and enrich this international environment ( <https://www.nig.ac.jp/jimu/soken/info-int/HelpDesk.html> ). For example, the English Help Desk provides various supports to new international members, e.g. visa issues, setting up life in Mishima, and finding medical and child-care. The committee also supports various social activities to enhance internationalization, and arranges free Japanese lessons to those who are interested in acquiring Japanese proficiency. These activities help create a true international environment at NIG to nurture researchers who can flourish in the global scientific community.

[Globalization] NIG also assists globalization of the scientific community through disseminating the educational program for scientific communication developed by NIG faculty, dubbed as “NIG Method”. This program, which is used in the scientific presentation course at NIG, has won critical acclaim from the attendants including international students, postdocs and faculty members, for its effect on simultaneously developing English presentation ability and scientific thinking (section 6). To share this resource with the research community, in 2014 NIG initiated activities to disseminate this program through seminars, workshops and invited lectures (Table 3). Through facilitating communication between researchers, we hope to strengthen international and interdisciplinary collaborations and thereby expand the output of the scientific community as a whole.

Table 1 Memorandum of Understanding established during 2014-2018

<b>date</b>	<b>Partner institution (country)</b>
2015.7.24	The University of Melbourne (Australia)
2015.10.16	University of the Philippines, Diliman (Philippines)
2018.5.11	College of Life Science, National Taiwan University (Taiwan)
2018.6.1	The Brain Research Institute, Monash Sunway (Malaysia)
2018.6.1	Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (Malaysia)
2018.6.1	National Science and Technology Development Agency by National Center for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (Kingdom of Thailand)
2018.6.18	College of Pharmacy, Kyungpook National University (Republic of Korea)

Table 2 Biological Symposia

<b>year</b>	<b>Total number</b>	<b>Speakers from abroad</b>
2014	80	59
2015	60	35
2016	72	42
2017	50	25
2018	64	43

Table 3 Introductory seminars, workshops and lectures on the scientific presentation educational program “NIG Method” (2014-2018)

<b>category</b>	<b>Number of institutions (total number of events)<sup>4</sup></b>
SOKENDAI Departments	14 <sup>1</sup> (17 <sup>2</sup> )
Universities in Japan (other than SOKENDAI)	18 (25)
Academic Societies/Groups	4
Private Companies	1
Institutions outside Japan	5 (6)
Open workshops <sup>3</sup>	(4)

## Notes

1. The number of SOKENDAI Departments to which NIG provided seminars, workshops or lectures. This number does not include the Department of Genetics (NIG) itself.
2. Four of these correspond to lectures in SOKENDAI Freshman course, an event attended by all new incoming students. Five are full courses on scientific presentation offered at other departments of SOKENDAI, taught by the NIG English instructor, Todd Gorman.
3. These workshops were organized by NIG and were open to researchers in other institutions.
4. Of a total of 51 events held in Japan, 10 were offered in English to accommodate international audience.

# Office for Research Development

Director: Yasushi Hiromi

The Office for Research Development (ORD) was established in 2014 as part of the ROIS recruitment of University Research Administrators (URAs) under MEXT's "Program for Promoting the Enhancement of Research Universities". While the objective of this program in a university would be to enhance the research capacity of the university organization itself, NIG has set ORD's objective to "contribute to enhancing research capacity of NIG as well as the entire scientific community", because ROIS's mission is to assist Universities and their researchers. ORD aims to elevate scientific output through enhancing the research capacity of individual researchers, in and out of NIG. Staff members of ORD are all former or current faculty members of NIG, and can act as a soundboard for researchers with new results and ideas. ORD also designs and organizes seminars, and workshops aimed at enlightening and stimulating the way that research is conducted.

ORD also takes part in the institutional research (IR) for NIG and ROIS, and public relations of NIG, collaborating with NIG's Department of Administration, NIG Innovation, as well as URAs stationed in the ROIS headquarters and other institutions of ROIS. Major activities in the past 5 years are summarized in Table 1.

Table 1 Major activities of ORD (2014-2018)

Category	Activities (number of cases/events)
Enhancing Research Activities	<p>Advising/commenting from a scientific viewpoint</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Manuscripts<sup>1</sup> (43)</li> <li>• Grant applications<sup>1</sup> (95)</li> <li>• Presentations<sup>2</sup> (24)</li> </ul> <p>Workshops/seminars (16)</p> <p>Seminars and Workshops to disseminate the Educational Program on Scientific Presentation developed at NIG<sup>3</sup> (53)</p>
Institutional Research (IR)	<p>Acknowledgement study of NIG collaboration grant system [2015]</p> <p>Study on female applicant ratio in NIG faculty searches [2016]</p> <p>Follow-up study of RPD researchers -- toward career support of female researchers [2016]</p> <p>Report on the contributions of ROIS to the Japanese scientific community<sup>4</sup> [2017].</p> <p>Historical Survey "Research infrastructure function of NIG -- Establishment and development of DDBJ"<sup>5</sup> [2017]</p> <p>Annual compilation of reports of institutional output (publications, research infrastructure services, graduate education)</p>
Public Relations	<p>NIG homepage renewal/update<sup>6</sup></p> <p>Press Release of research outputs<sup>7</sup> (71)</p> <p>Annual NIG Brochure production<sup>8</sup></p> <p>Annual events such as NIG Open House, Public Lecture, Introductory session of the NIG graduate program: co-organize and publicize</p>

## Notes

1. These activities are done as a group discussion of the applicant and the three ORD staff members, thereby providing diverse viewpoints.
2. This activity, called Presentation DOJO, is carried out by a group of volunteer members of NIG (mostly assistant professors), organized by ORD. <https://sites.google.com/site/nigrest/>
3. Details of this program can be found in section 6,7.
4. This report includes contributions of various research infrastructure provided by each institution (Resource-Sharing), as well as funded collaborations with ROIS researchers (Joint-Research). The compilation work was done in collaboration with other URAs of ROIS. The report was sent to 758 Universities in Japan to improve ROIS functions based on the feedback.
5. Shizuoka Shimbun (SBS) 2017.3.31-7.10.
6. ORD organized homepage renewal in 2014, and since has been responsible for its updating and maintenance. <https://www.nig.ac.jp/nig/>
7. Prior to 2015 NIG faculty had been sending out press release only sporadically. ORD established a faculty-ORD collaboration system for preparing press release, and dramatically increased the dissemination of NIG's research output through media coverage.
8. <https://www.nig.ac.jp/nig/about-nig/annual-report>



# **NIG INNOVATION**

Director: Mutsuaki Suzuki

NIG INNOVATION (a section for technology transfer management) has had a successful achievement from FY 2013 to FY 2018 (as of 5th March 2019). Our total income through technology transfer has increased year by year and reached more than ¥ 113 million in these five years. It is noteworthy that the income for FY2018 (as of 5th March 2019) has already come to a record level of ¥ 35 million, more than three times of the income for FY2013.

This great leap has been achieved because we have concluded an unprecedented number of collaborative research agreements with industries in FY2018. We also have changed the name of our department to “NIG INNOVATION” to centralize the technology transfer activities more in FY2018.

Other highlights are the close collaboration with local community. We have provided average 30 laboratory tours, courses, lectures and visiting lectures to the local government and schools in the past five years and built a trustful and long-term partnership.

# Office for Gender Equality

Director: Tatsumi Hirata

The Office for Female Support was established at NIG in 2014 and then renamed as the Office for Gender Equality in 2017. Initiatives and achievements made by the Office are as follows:

1. A multi-purpose nursery room was made in the main building in July 2015. Anyone who works or studies at NIG can use the room upon request.
2. In-house temporary childcare is provided in the multi-purpose nursery room to NIG employees when public childcare service are closed. Since Aug, 2016, 29 employees have used this service in total 16 days.
3. To raise the money for the in-house temporary childcare, a donation fund was created in Apr 2017. This fund has received donations from 9 people so far.
4. A career-building seminar was held in Izu-nagaoka on March11-12, 2017. Both male and female researchers engaged in active discussion and exchanged valuable information.
5. Requests about childcare and working rules received from NIG employees were submitted to ROIS and Mishima City Office in July 2018.
6. The homepage of the Gender Equality Office was renewed in Aug 2018.
7. Childcare support for participants of NIG meetings was launched in Dec 2018.
8. A childcare assistance program by NIG, started in 2009, allocates a lab assistant to a female faculty member who is rearing a child to the 6th grade. Another program by ROIS, started in 2014, allocates a lab assistant to a researcher including post-doc who has difficulty in family care. The number of NIG researchers supported by the two programs is shown in the table.

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
NIG program	1	2	3	4	5
ROIS program	–	1	3	2	3

# Publication Lists

1. Aghakhanian, F., Yunus, Y., Naidu, R., Jinam, T., Manica, A., Hoh, B.P., and Phipps, M.E. (2015) Unravelling the genetic history of Negritos and indigenous populations of Southeast Asia. *Genome Biol Evol* 7,1206-1215.
2. Ahmadloo, S., Nakaoka, H., Hayano, T., Hosomichi, K., You, H., Utsuno, E., Sangai, T., Nishimura, M., Matsushita, K., Hata, A., Nomura, F., and Inoue, I. (2017). Rapid and cost-effective high-throughput sequencing for identification of germline mutations of BRCA1 and BRCA2. *J Hum Genet* 62, 561-567.
3. Ajima, R., Bisson, J.A., Helt, J.C., Nakaya, M.A., Habas, R., Tessarollo, L., He, X., Morrissey, E.E., Yamaguchi, T.P., and Cohen, E.D. (2015) DAAM1 and DAAM2 are co-required for myocardial maturation and sarcomere assembly. *Dev Biol* 408,126-139.
4. Ajima, R., Suzuki, E., and Saga, Y. (2017). Pofut1 point-mutations that disrupt O-fucosyltransferase activity destabilize the protein and abolish Notch1 signaling during mouse somitogenesis. *PLoS One* 12, e0187248.
5. Akamatsu, Y., and Kobayashi, T. (2015) The Human RNA Polymerase I Transcription Terminator Complex Acts as a Replication Fork Barrier That Coordinates the Progress of Replication with rRNA Transcription Activity. *Mol Cell Biol* 35,1871-1881.
6. Akanuma, G., Kazo, Y., Tagami, K., Hiraoka, H., Yano, K., Suzuki, S., Hanai, R., Nanamiya, H., Kato-Yamada, Y., and Kawamura, F. (2016) Ribosome dimerization is essential for the efficient regrowth of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Microbiology* 162, 448-458.
7. Akatsuka, H., Kuga, S., Masuhara, K., Davaadorj, O., Okada, C., Iida, Y., Okada, Y., Fukunishi, N., Suzuki, T., Hosomichi, K., Ohtsuka, M., Tanaka, M., Inoue, I., Kimura, M., and Sato, T. (2017). AMBRA1 is involved in T cell receptor-mediated metabolic reprogramming through an ATG7-independent pathway. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 491, 1098-1104.
8. Akbari, O.S., Bellen, H.J., Bier, E., Bullock, S.L., Burt, A., Church, G.M., Cook, K.R., Duchek, P., Edwards, O.R., Esvelt, K.M., Gantz, V.M., Golic, K.G., Gratz, S.J., Harrison, M.M., Hayes, K.R., James, A.A., Kaufman, T.C., Knoblich, J., Malik, H.S., Matthews, K.A., O'Connor-Giles, K.M., and Parks, A.L., Perrimon, N., Port, F., Russell, S., Ueda, R. and Wildonger, J. (2015) BIOSAFETY. Safeguarding gene drive experiments in the laboratory. *Science* 349,927-929.
9. Akiba, T., Hibara, K., Kimura, F., Tsuda, K., Shibata, K., Ishibashi, M., Moriya, C., Nakagawa, K., Kurata, N., Itoh, J., and Ito, Y. (2014). Organ fusion and defective shoot development in *oni3* mutants of rice. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 55, 42-51.
10. Akihito, Akishinonmiya, F., Ikeda, Y., Aizawa, M., Nakagawa, S., Umehara, Y., Yonezawa, T., Mano, S., Hasegawa, M., Nakabo, T., and Gojobori, T. (2016) Speciation of two gobioid species, *Pterogobius elapoides* and *Pterogobius zonoleucus* revealed by multi-locus nuclear and mitochondrial DNA analyses. *Gene* 576, 593-602.
11. Akter, A., Ooka, T., Gotoh, Y., Yamamoto, S., Fujita, H., Terasoma, F., Kida, K., Taira, M., Nakadouzone, F., Gokuden, M., Hirano, M., Miyashiro, M., Inari, K., Shimazu, Y., Tabara, K., Toyoda, A., Yoshimura, D., Itoh, T., Kitano, T., Sato, M.P., Katsura, K., Mondal, S.I., Ogura, Y., Ando, S., and Hayashi, T. (2017). Extremely Low Genomic Diversity of *Rickettsia japonica* Distributed in Japan. *Genome Biol Evol* 9, 124-133.
12. Amakawa, Y., Sakata, Y., Hoki, Y., Arata, S., Shioda, S., Fukagawa, T., Sasaki, H., and Sado, T. (2015) A new Xist allele driven by a constitutively active promoter is dominated by Xist locus environment and exhibits the parent-of-origin effects. *Development* 142,4299-4308.
13. Amano, T., Sagai, T., Seki, R., and Shiroishi, T. (2017). Two Types of Etiological Mutation in the Limb-Specific Enhancer of *Shh*. *G3 (Bethesda)* 7, 2991-2998.
14. Ameiku, T., Yoshinari, Y., Texada, M.J., Kondo, S., Amezawa, K., Yoshizaki, G., Shimada-Niwa, Y., and Niwa, R. (2018). Midgut-derived neuropeptide F controls germline stem cell proliferation in a mating-dependent manner. *PLoS Biol.* 16, e2005004.
15. An, Y., Kawaguchi, A., Zhao, C., Toyoda, A., Sharifi-Zarchi, A., Mousavi, S.A., Bagherzadeh, R., Inoue, T., Ogino, H., Fujiyama, A., et al. (2018). Draft genome of *Dugesia japonica* provides insights into conserved regulatory elements of the brain restriction gene *nou-darake* in planarians. *Zool. Lett.* 4, 24.
16. An, Y., Toyoda, A., Zhao, C., Fujiyama, A., and Agata, K. (2015) A colony multiplex quantitative PCR-Based 3S3DBC method and variations of it for screening DNA libraries. *PLoS One* 10,e0116997.
17. Andachi, Y., and Kohara, Y. (2016) A whole-mount in situ hybridization method for microRNA detection in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *RNA* 22, 1099-1106.
18. Ando, T., Matsuda, T., Goto, K., Hara, K., Ito, A., Hirata, J., Yatom, J., Kajitani, R., Okuno, M., Yamaguchi, K., et al. (2018). Repeated inversions within a pannier intron drive diversification of intraspecific colour patterns of ladybird beetles. *Nat. Commun.* 9, 3843.
19. Aoki-Kinoshita, K.F., Kinjo, A.R., Morita, M., Igarashi, Y., Chen, Y.A., Shigemoto, Y., Fujisawa, T., Akune, Y., Katoda, T., Kokubu, A., Mori, T., Nakao, M., Kawashima, S., Okamoto, S., Katayama, T., and Ogishima, S. (2015) Implementation of linked data in the life sciences at BioHackathon 2011. *J Biomed Semantics* 6,3.
20. Aoki, K., and Niki, H. (2017). Transformation of *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus*. *CSH Protocols* 2017, pdb.prot091850.
21. Aoki, K., and Niki, H. (2017). Release of condensin from mitotic chromosomes requires the Ran-GTP gradient in the reorganized nucleus. *Biol Open* 6, 1614-1628.
22. Aoki, K., Furuya, K., and Niki, H. (2017). *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus*: A Distinct Dimorphic Yeast Among the Fission Yeasts. *CSH Protocols*. 2017, pdb.top082651.
23. Ara, T., Enomoto, M., Arita, M., Ikeda, C., Kera, K., Yamada, M., Nishioka, T., Ikeda, T., Nihei, Y., Shibata, D., Kanaya, S., and Sakurai, N. (2015) Metabolonote: a wiki-based database for managing hierarchical metadata of metabolome analyses. *Front Bioeng Biotechnol* 3,38.
24. Arai, R., Sugawara, T., Sato, Y., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Nabeshima, K., Kimura, H., and Kimura, A. (2017). Reduction in chromosome mobility accompanies nuclear organization during early embryogenesis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Sci Rep* 7, 3631.

25. Arakaki, Y., Fujiwara, T., Kawai-Toyooka, H., Kawafune, K., Featherston, J., Durand, P.M., Miyagishima, S.Y., and Nozaki, H. (2017). Evolution of cytokinesis-related protein localization during the emergence of multicellularity in volvocine green algae. *BMC Evol Biol* 17, 243.
26. Arakawa, H., Suzuki, A., Zhao, S., Tsytsarev, V., Lo, F.S., Hayashi, Y., Itohara, S., Iwasato, T., and Erzurumlu, R.S. (2014). Thalamic NMDA receptor function is necessary for patterning of the thalamocortical somatosensory map and for sensorimotor behaviors. *J. Neurosci.* 34, 12001-12014.
27. Arakawa, T., Tanave, A., Ikeuchi, S., Takahashi, A., Kakiyama, S., Kimura, S., Sugimoto, H., Asada, N., Shiroishi, T., Tomihara, K., Tsuchiya, T., and Koide, T. (2014). A male-specific QTL for social interaction behavior in mice mapped with automated pattern detection by a hidden Markov model incorporated into newly developed freeware. *J. Neurosci. Methods* 234, 127-134.
28. Araki, H. (2016) Elucidating the DDK-dependent step in replication initiation. *EMBO J* 35, 907-908.
29. Arata, Y., Hiroshima, M., Pack, C.G., Ramanujam, R., Motegi, F., Nakazato, K., Shindo, Y., Wiseman, P.W., Sawa, H., Kobayashi, T.J., Brandao, H.B., Shibata, T., and Sako, Y. (2016) Cortical Polarity of the RING Protein PAR-2 Is Maintained by Exchange Rate Kinetics at the Cortical-Cytoplasmic Boundary. *Cell Rep* 16, 2156-2168.
30. Arata, Y., Takagi, H., Sako, Y., and Sawa, H. (2015) Power law relationship between cell cycle duration and cell volume in the early embryonic development of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Front Physiol* 5, 529.
31. Arimura, Y., Shirayama, K., Horikoshi, N., Fujita, R., Taguchi, H., Kagawa, W., Fukagawa, T., Almouzni, G., and Kurumizaka, H. (2014). Crystal structure and stable property of the cancer-associated heterotypic nucleosome containing CENP-A and H3.3. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 7115.
32. Arnott, Z.L.P., Nozaki, S., Monteiro, D.C.F., Morgan, H.E., Pearson, A.R., Niki, H., and Webb, M.E. (2017). The Mechanism of Regulation of Pantothenate Biosynthesis by the PanD-PanZ:AcCoA Complex Reveals an Additional Mode of Action for the Antimetabolite N-Pentyl Pantothenamide (N5-Pan). *Biochemistry* 56, 4931-4939.
33. Asakawa, K., and Kawakami, K. (2018). Protocadherin-Mediated Cell Repulsion Controls the Central Topography and Efferent Projections of the Abducens Nucleus. *Cell Rep.* 24, 1562-1572.
34. Asamizu, E., Ichihara, H., Nakaya, A., Nakamura, Y., Hirakawa, H., Ishii, T., Tamura, T., Fukami-Kobayashi, K., Nakajima, Y., and Tabata, S. (2014). Plant Genome DataBase Japan (PGDBj): a portal website for the integration of plant genome-related databases. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 55, e8.
35. Auer, T.O., Xiao, T., Bercier, V., Gebhardt, C., Durore, K., Concordet, J.P., Wyart, C., Suster, M., Kawakami, K., Wittbrodt, J., Baier, H. Del, and Bene F. (2015) Deletion of a kinesin I motor unmasks a mechanism of homeostatic branching control by neurotrophin-3. *Elife* 4, e05061.
36. Babarinde, I.A., and Saitou, N. (2016) Genomic Locations of Conserved Noncoding Sequences and Their Proximal Protein-Coding Genes in Mammalian Expression Dynamics. *Mol Biol Evol* 33, 1807-1817.
37. Bachtrog, D., Mank, J.E., Peichel, C.L., Kirkpatrick, M., Otto, S.P., Ashman, T.L., Hahn, M.W., Kitano, J., Mayrose, I., Ming, R., Perrin, N., Ross, L., Valenzuela, N., and Vamori, J.C. (2014). Sex determination: why so many ways of doing it? *PLoS Biol.* 12, e1001899.
38. Bohm, U.L., Prendergast, A., Djenoune, L., Nunes, Figueiredo S., Gomez, J., Stokes, C., Kaiser, S., Suster, M., Kawakami, K., Charpentier, M., Concordet, J.P., Rio, J.P., Del, Bene F., and Wyart, C. (2016) CSF-contacting neurons regulate locomotion by relaying mechanical stimuli to spinal circuits. *Nat Commun* 7, 10866.
39. Bolleman, J.T., Mungall, C.J., Strozzi, F., Baran, J., Dumontier, M., Bonnal, R.J., Buels, R., Hoehndorf, R., Fujisawa, T., Katayama, T., and Cock, P.J. (2016) FALDO: a semantic standard for describing the location of nucleotide and protein feature annotation. *J Biomed Semantics* 7, 39.
40. Borgius, L., Nishimaru, H., Caldeira, V., Kunugise, Y., Low, P., Reig, R., Itohara, S., Iwasato, T., and Kiehn, O. (2014). Spinal glutamatergic neurons defined by EphA4 signaling are essential components of normal locomotor circuits. *J. Neurosci.* 34, 3841-3853.
41. Bourgeois, A., Esteves, de Lima J., Charvet, B., Kawakami, K., Stricker, S., and Duprez, D. (2015) Stable and bicistronic expression of two genes in somite- and lateral plate-derived tissues to study chick limb development. *BMC Dev Biol* 15, 39.
42. Bowman, J.L., Araki, T., Arteaga-Vazquez, M.A., Berger, F., Dolan, L., Haseloff, J., Ishizaki, K., Kyoizuka, J., Lin, S.S., Nagasaki, H., Nakagami, H., Nakajima, K., Nakamura, Y., Ohashi-Ito, K., Sawa, S., Shimamura, M., Solano, R., Tsukaya, H., Ueda, T., Watanabe, Y., Yamato, K.T., Zachgo, S., and Kohchi, T. (2016) The Naming of Names: Guidelines for Gene Nomenclature in Marchantia. *Plant Cell Physiol* 57, 257-261.
43. Bowman, J.L., Kohchi, T., Yamato, K.T., Jenkins, J., Shu, S., Ishizaki, K., Yamaoka, S., Nishihama, R., et al. (2017). Insights into Land Plant Evolution Garnered from the Marchantia polymorpha Genome. *Cell* 171, 287-304.e15.
44. Burla, B., Arita, M., Arita, M., Bendt, A.K., Cazenave-Gassiot, A., Dennis, E.A., Ekroos, K., Han, X., Ikeda, K., Liebisch, G., et al. (2018). MS-based lipidomics of human blood plasma: a community-initiated position paper to develop accepted guidelines. *J. Lipid Res.* 59, 2001-2017.
45. Carroll, A.J., Salek, R.M., Arita, M., Kopka, J., and Walther, D. (2016) Metabolome Informatics and Statistics: Current State and Emerging Trends. *Front Bioeng Biotechnol* 4, 63.
46. Carroni, M., De, March M., Medagli, B., Krastanova, I., Taylor, I.A., Amenitsch, H., Araki, H., Pisani, F.M., Patwardhan, A., and Onesti, S. (2017). New insights into the GINS complex explain the controversy between existing structural models. *Sci Rep* 7, 40188.
47. Cha, J., Bartos, A., Park, C., Sun, X., Li, Y., Cha, S.W., Ajima, R., Ho, H.Y., Yamaguchi, T.P., and Dey, S.K. (2014). Appropriate crypt formation in the uterus for embryo homing and implantation requires Wnt5a-ROR signaling. *Cell Rep.* 8, 382-392.
48. Chalamalasetty, R.B., Ajima, R., Garriock, R.J., Kennedy, M.W., Tessarollo, L., and Yamaguchi, T.P. (2016) A new gain-of-function mouse line to study the role of Wnt3a in development and disease. *Genesis* 54, 497-502.
49. Chang, C.C., Huang, T.L., Shimamoto, Y., Tsai, S.Y., and Hsia, K.C. (2017). Regulation of mitotic spindle assembly factor NuMA by Importin-beta. *J Cell Biol* 216, 3453-3462.
50. Chen, C., Lim, H.H., Shi, J., Tamura, S., Maeshima, K., Surana, U., and Gan, L. (2016) Budding yeast chromatin is dispersed in a crowded nucleoplasm in

vivo. *Mol Biol Cell* 27, 3357-3368.

51. Chen, C.C., Fu, S.F., Norikazu, M., Yang, Y.W., Liu, Y.J., Ikeo, K., Gojobori, T., and Huang, H.J. (2015) Comparative miRNAs analysis of Two contrasting broccoli inbred lines with divergent head-forming capacity under temperature stress. *BMC Genomics* 16,1026.
52. Chen, J., Reiher, W., Hermann-Luibl, C., Sellami, A., Cognigni, P., Kondo, S., Helfrich-Forster, C., Veenstra, J.A., and Wegener, C. (2016) Allatostatin A Signalling in *Drosophila* Regulates Feeding and Sleep and Is Modulated by PDF. *PLoS Genet* 12, e1006346.
53. Cheng, C., Tarutani, Y., Miyao, A., Ito, T., Yamazaki, M., Sakai, H., Fukai, E., and Hirochika, H. (2015) Loss of function mutations in the rice chromomethylase OsCMT3a cause a burst of transposition. *Plant J* 83,1069-1081.
54. Chisada, S., Kurokawa, T., Murashita, K., Ronnestad, I., Taniguchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Sakaki, Y., Takeda, S., and Yoshiura, Y. (2014). Leptin receptor-deficient (knockout) medaka, *Oryzias latipes*, show chronic up-regulated levels of orexigenic neuropeptides, elevated food intake and stage specific effects on growth and fat allocation. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 195, 9-20.
55. Chng, W.A., Koch, R., Li, X., Kondo, S., Nagoshi, E., and Lemaitre, B. (2017). Transforming Growth Factor beta/Activin signaling in neurons increases susceptibility to starvation. *PLoS One* 12, e0187054.
56. Chung, B.Y., Ro, J., Hutter, S.A., Miller, K.M., Guduguntla, L.S., Kondo, S., and Pletcher, S.D. (2017). *Drosophila* Neuropeptide F Signaling Independently Regulates Feeding and Sleep-Wake Behavior. *Cell Rep* 19, 2441-2450.
57. Cochrane, G., Karsch-Mizrachi, I., and Takagi, T. (2016) The International Nucleotide Sequence Database Collaboration. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, D48-50.
58. Copetti, D., Zhang, J., El, Baidouri M., Gao, D., Wang, J., Barghini, E., Cossu, R.M., Angelova, A., Maldonado, L. C.E., Roffler, S., Ohyanagi, H., Wicker, T., Fan, C., Zuccolo, A., Chen, M., Costa, de Oliveira A., Han, B., Henry, R., Hsing, Y.I., Kurata, N., Wang, W., Jackson, S.A., Panaud, O., and Wing, R.A. (2015) RiTE database: a resource database for genus-wide rice genomics and evolutionary biology. *BMC Genomics* 16,538.
59. Danielsen, E.T., Moeller, M.E., Yamanaka, N., Ou, Q., Laursen, J.M., Soenderholm, C., Zhuo, R., Phelps, B., Tang, K., Zeng, J., Kondo, S., Nielsen, C.H., Harvald, E.B., Faergeman, N.J., Haley, M.J., O'Connor, K.A., King-Jones, K., O'Connor, M.B., and Rewitz, K.F. (2016) A *Drosophila* Genome-Wide Screen Identifies Regulators of Steroid Hormone Production and Developmental Timing. *Dev Cell* 37, 558-570.
60. Davis, O.M., Ogita, N., Inagaki, S., Takahashi, N., and Umeda, M. (2016) DNA damage inhibits lateral root formation by up-regulating cytokinin biosynthesis genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Genes Cells* 21, 1195-1208.
61. de, Frutos C.A., Bouvier, G., Arai, Y., Thion, M.S., Lokmane, L., Keita, M., Garcia-Dominguez, M., Charnay, P., Hirata, T., Riethmacher, D., Grove, E.A., Tissir, F., Casado, M., Pierani, A., and Garel, S. (2016) Reallocation of Olfactory Cajal-Retzius Cells Shapes Neocortex Architecture. *Neuron* 92, 435-448.
62. Deivasigamani, S., Verma, H.K., Ueda, R., Ratnaparkhi, A., and Ratnaparkhi, G.S. (2014). A genetic screen identifies Tor as an interactor of VAPB in a *Drosophila* model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Biol. Open* 3, 1127-1138.
63. Dou, X., Kuriki, S., Maeno, A., Takada, T., and Shiroishi, T. (2014). Influence analysis in quantitative trait loci detection. *Biom. J.* 56, 697-719.
64. Dudzic, J.P., Kondo, S., Ueda, R., Bergman, C.M., Lemaitre, B. (2015) *Drosophila* innate immunity: regional and functional specialization of prophenoloxidases. *BMC Biol* 13,81.
65. Eaton, J.D., Davidson, L., Bauer, D.L. V, Natsume, T., Kanemaki, M.T., and West, S. (2018). Xrn2 accelerates termination by RNA polymerase II, which is underpinned by CPSF73 activity. *Genes Dev.* 32, 127-139.
66. Endo, A., Maeno, S., Tanizawa, Y., Kneifel, W., Arita, M., Dicks, L., and Salminen, S. (2018). Fructophilic Lactic Acid Bacteria, a Unique Group of Fructose-Fermenting Microbes. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 84, e01290-18.
67. Endo, A., Tanizawa, Y., Tanaka, N., Maeno, S., Kumar, H., Shiwa, Y., Okada, S., Yoshikawa, H., Dicks, L., Nakagawa, J., and Arita, M. (2015) Comparative genomics of *Fructobacillus* spp. and *Leuconostoc* spp. reveals niche-specific evolution of *Fructobacillus* spp. *BMC Genomics* 16,1117.
68. Enya, S., Kawakami, K., Suzuki, Y., and Kawaoka, S. (2018). A novel zebrafish intestinal tumor model reveals a role for cyp7a1-dependent tumor-liver crosstalk in causing adverse effects on the host. *Dis. Model. Mech.* 11, dmm032383.
69. Fan, Z., Zhao, G., Li, P., Osada, N., Xing, J., Yi, Y., Du, L., Silva, P., Wang, H., Sakate, R., Zhang, X., Xu, H., Yue, B., and Li, J. (2014). Whole-genome sequencing of tibetan macaque (*Macaca Thibetana*) provides new insight into the macaque evolutionary history. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 31, 1475-1489.
70. Fawcett, J.A., Iida, T., Takuno, S., Sugino, R.P., Kado, T., Kugou, K., Mura, S., Kobayashi, T., Ohta, K., Nakayama, J., and Innan, H. (2014). Population genomics of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. *PLoS One* 9, e104241.
71. Federhen, S., Clark, K., Barrett, T., Parkinson, H., Ostell, J., Kodama, Y., Mashima, J., Nakamura, Y., Cochrane, G., and Karsch-Mizrachi, I. (2014). Toward richer metadata for microbial sequences: replacing strain-level NCBI taxonomy taxids with BioProject, BioSample and Assembly records. *Stand. Genomic Sci.* 9, 1275-1277.
72. Förster, D., Kramer, A., Baier, H., and Kubo, F. (2018). Optogenetic precision toolkit to reveal form, function and connectivity of single neurons. *Methods* 150, 42-48.
73. Forth, S., Hsia, K.C., Shimamoto, Y., and Kapoor, T.M. (2014). Asymmetric friction of nonmotor MAPs can lead to their directional motion in active microtubule networks. *Cell* 157, 420-432.
74. Fountain, T., Ravinet, M., Naylor, R., Reinhardt, K., and Butlin, R.K. (2016) A Linkage Map and QTL Analysis for Pyrethroid Resistance in the Bed Bug *Cimex lectularius* G3-GENES GENOMES GENETICS 6, 4059-4066.
75. Fox, D. 3rd, Yan, Z., Ling, C., Zhao, Y., Lee, D.Y., Fukagawa, T., Yang, W., and Wang, W. (2014). The histone-fold complex MHF is remodeled by FANCM to recognize branched DNA and protect genome stability. *Cell Res.* 24, 560-575.
76. Fu, C.L., Wang, X.F., Cheng, Q., Wang, D., Hirose, S., and Liu, Q.X. (2016) The T-box transcription factor Midline regulates wing development by

repressing wingless and hedgehog in *Drosophila*. *Sci Rep* 6, 27981.

77. Fujieda, K and Okubo, K. (2016). A reusable anatomically segmented digital mannequin for public health communication. *J. Vis. Commun. Med.* 39, 18-26.
78. Fujii, G., Imamura, S., Era, A., Miyagishima, S.Y., Hanaoka, M., and Tanaka, K. (2015). The nuclear-encoded sigma factor SIG4 directly activates transcription of chloroplast *psbA* and *ycf17* genes in the unicellular red alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae*. *FEMS Microbiol Lett* 362.
79. Fujii, J., Kodama, M., Oike, A., Matsuo, Y., Min, M.S., Hasebe, T., Ishizuya-Oka, A., Kawakami, K., and Nakamura, M. (2014). Involvement of androgen receptor in sex determination in an amphibian species. *PLoS One* 9, e93655.
80. Fujii, M., Sakaguchi, A., Kamata, R., Nagao, M., Kikuchi, Y., Evans, S.M., Yoshizumi, M., Shimono, A., Saga, Y., and Kokubo, H. (2017). *Sfrp5* identifies murine cardiac progenitors for all myocardial structures except for the right ventricle. *Nat Commun* 8, 14664.
81. Fujimoto, M., Sazuka, T., Oda, Y., Kawahigashi, H., Wu, J., Takanashi, H., Ohnishi, T., Yoneda, J.-I., Ishimori, M., Kajiya-Kanegae, H., et al. (2018). Transcriptional switch for programmed cell death in pith parenchyma of sorghum stems. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 115, E8783-E8792.
82. Fujimoto, S., Kawajiri, M., Kitano, J., and Yamahira, K. (2014). Female mate preference for longer fins in medaka. *Zoolog. Sci.* 31, 703-708.
83. Fujisawa, T., Narikawa, R., Maeda, S.I., Watanabe, S., Kanesaki, Y., Kobayashi, K., Nomata, J., Hanaoka, M., Watanabe, M., Ehira, S., Suzuki, E., Awai, K., and Nakamura, Y. (2017). CyanoBase: a large-scale update on its 20th anniversary. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45, D551-D554.
84. Fujita, Y., Tominaga, T., Abe, H., Kangawa, Y., Fukushima, N., Ueda, O., Jishage, K.-I., Kishi, S., Murakami, T., Saga, Y., et al. (2018). An adjustment in BMP4 function represents a treatment for diabetic nephropathy and podocyte injury. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 13011.
85. Fujiwara, T., Kanesaki, Y., Hirooka, S., Era, A., Sumiya, N., Yoshikawa, H., Tanaka, K., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2015) A nitrogen source-dependent inducible and repressible gene expression system in the red alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae*. *Front Plant Sci* 6, 657.
86. Fujiwara, T., Ohnuma, M., Kuroiwa, T., Ohbayashi, R., Hirooka, S., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2017). Development of a Double Nuclear Gene-Targeting Method by Two-Step Transformation Based on a Newly Established Chloramphenicol-Selection System in the Red Alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae*. *Front Plant Sci* 8, 343.
87. Fukagawa, T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2014). Neocentromeres. *Curr. Biol.* 24, R946-7.
88. Fukagawa, T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2014). The centromere: chromatin foundation for the kinetochore machinery. *Dev. Cell* 30, 496-508.
89. Fukuda, K., Masuda, A., Naka, T., Suzuki, A., Kato, Y., and Saga, Y. (2018). Requirement of the 3'-UTR-dependent suppression of *DAZL* in oocytes for pre-implantation mouse development. *PLoS Genet.* 14, e1007436.
90. Fukuda, R., Gunawan, F., Beisaw, A., Jimenez-Amilburu, V., Maischein, H.M., Kostin, S., Kawakami, K., and Stainier, D.Y. (2017). Proteolysis regulates cardiomyocyte maturation and tissue integration. *Nat Commun* 8, 14495.
91. Funabiki, M., Kato, H., Miyachi, Y., Toki, H., Motegi, H., Inoue, M., Minowa, O., Yoshida, A., Deguchi, K., Sato, H., Ito, S., Shiroishi, T., Takeyasu, K., Noda, T., and Fujita, T. (2014). Autoimmune disorders associated with gain of function of the intracellular sensor *MDA5*. *Immunity* 40, 199-212.
92. Funato, N., Kokubo, H., and Saga, Y. (2016) Transcriptomic analyses of *Hand2* transgenic embryos. *Genom Data* 9, 60-62.
93. Funato, N., Kokubo, H., Nakamura, M., Yanagisawa, H., and Saga, Y. (2016) Specification of jaw identity by the *Hand2* transcription factor. *Sci Rep* 6, 28405.
94. Furuhashi, T., Ogawa, T., Naka, R., Nakazawa, M., Okazawa, K., Padermschoke, A., Nishio, K., Yokota, Hirai M., Arita, M., and Ohta, D. (2015) Wax ester and lipophilic compound profiling of *Euglena gracilis* by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry: toward understanding of wax ester fermentation under hypoxia. *Metabolomics* 11, 175-183.
95. Furuta, M., Hori, T., and Fukagawa, T. (2016) Chromatin binding of *RCC1* during mitosis is important for its nuclear localization in interphase. *Mol Biol Cell* 27, 371-381.
96. Furuya, K. and Niki, H. (2017). Mating, Spore Dissection, and Selection of Diploid Cells in *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus*. *Cold Spring Harbor Protocols* 2017, pdb.prot091843.
97. Ganley, A.R., and Kobayashi, T. (2014). Ribosomal DNA and cellular senescence: new evidence supporting the connection between rDNA and aging. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 14, 49-59.
98. Gaouda, H., Hamaji, T., Yamamoto, K., Kawai-Toyooka, H., Suzuki, M., Noguchi, H., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Nozaki, H., et al. (2018). Exploring the Limits and Causes of Plastid Genome Expansion in Volvocine Green Algae. *Genome Biol. Evol.* 10, 2248-2254.
99. Garbacz, M., Araki, H., Flis, K., Bebenek, A., Zawada, A.E., Jonczyk, P., Makiela-Dzibenska, K., and Fijalkowska, I.J. (2015) Fidelity consequences of the impaired interaction between DNA polymerase epsilon and the GINS complex. *DNA Repair (Amst)* 29, 23-35.
100. Gavelis, G.S., Hayakawa, S., White, R.A. 3rd, Gojobori, T., Suttle, C.A., Keeling, P.J., and Leander, B.S. (2015) Eye-like ocelloids are built from different endosymbiotically acquired components. *Nature* 523, 204-207.
101. Gibcus, J.H., Samejima, K., Goloborodko, A., Samejima, I., Naumova, N., Nuebler, J., Kanemaki, M.T., Xie, L., Paulson, J.R., Earnshaw, W.C., et al. (2018). A pathway for mitotic chromosome formation. *Science* 359, eaao6135.
102. Gojobori, T., Ikeo, K., Katayama, Y., Kawabata, T., Kinjo, A.R., Kinoshita, K., Kwon, Y., Migita, O., Mizutani, H., Muraoka, M., Nagata, K., Omori, S., Sugawara, H., Yamada, D., and Yura, K. (2016) VaProS: a database-integration approach for protein/genome information retrieval. *J Struct Funct Genomics* 17, 69-81.
103. Goto, G.H., Ogi, H., Biswas, H., Ghosh, A., Tanaka, S., and Sugimoto, K. (2017). Two separate pathways regulate protein stability of ATM/ATR-related protein kinases *Mec1* and *Tel1* in budding yeast. *PLoS Genet* 13, e1006873.

104. Gotoh, H., Miyakawa, H., Ishikawa, A., Ishikawa, Y., Sugime, Y., Emlen, D.J., Lavine, L.C., and Miura, T. (2014). Developmental link between sex and nutrition; doublesex regulates sex-specific mandible growth via juvenile hormone signaling in stag beetles. *PLoS Genet.* 10, e1004098.
105. Gotoh, H., Zinna, R.A., Ishikawa, Y., Miyakawa, H., Ishikawa, A., Sugime, Y., Emlen, D.J., Lavine, L.C., and Miura, T. (2017). The function of appendage patterning genes in mandible development of the sexually dimorphic stag beetle. *Dev Biol* 422, 24-32.
106. Grants, J.M., Ying, L.T., Yoda, A., You, C.C., Okano, H., Sawa, H., and Taubert, S. (2016) The Mediator Kinase Module Restrains Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Signaling and Represses Vulval Cell Fate Specification in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Genetics* 202, 583-599.
107. Grothman, G.T., Johansson, C., Chilton, G., Kagoshima, H., Tsujimoto, M., and Suzuki, A.C. (2017). Gilbert Rahm and the Status of *Mesotardigrada* Rahm, 1937. *Zoolog Sci* 34, 5-10.
108. Guo, C., Nakazawa, Y., Woodbine, L., Bjorkman, A., Shimada, M., Fawcett, H., Jia, N., Ohyama, K., Li, T.S., Nagayama, Y., Mitsutake, N., Pan-Hammarstrom, Q., Gennery, A.R., Lehmann, A.R., Jeggo, P.A., and Ogi, T. (2015) XRCC4 deficiency in human subjects causes a marked neurological phenotype but no overt immunodeficiency. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 136,1007-1017.
109. Gupta, A., and Kitagawa, D. (2018). Ultrastructural diversity between centrioles of eukaryotes. *J. Biochem.* 164, 1-8.
110. Gupta, A., Tsuchiya, Y., Ohta, M., Shiratsuchi, G., and Kitagawa, D. (2017). NEK7 is required for G1 progression and procentriole formation. *Mol Biol Cell* 28, 2123-2134.
111. Hahn, M.W., Schmidt, J., Koll, U., Rohde, M., Verbarg, S., Pitt, A., Nakai, R., Naganuma, T., and Lang, E. (2017). *Silvanigrella aquatica* gen. nov., sp. nov., isolated from a freshwater lake, description of *Silvanigrellaceae* fam. nov. and *Silvanigrellales* ord. nov., reclassification of the order *Bdellovibrionales* in the class *Oligoflexia*, reclassification of the families *Bacteriovoracaceae* and *Halobacteriovoracaceae* in the new order *Bacteriovoracales* ord. nov., and reclassification of the family *Pseudobacteriovoracaceae* in the order *Oligoflexales*. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol* 67, 2555-2568.
112. Hamaji, T., Kawai-Toyooka, H., Toyoda, A., Minakuchi, Y., Suzuki, M., Fujiyama, A., Nozaki, H., and Smith, D.R. (2017). Multiple Independent Changes in Mitochondrial Genome Conformation in *Chlamydomonadales* Algae. *Genome Biology and Evolution* 9, 993-999.
113. Hamaji, T., Kawai-Toyooka, H., Uchimura, H., Suzuki, M., Noguchi, H., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Miyagishima, S.-Y., Umen, J.G., et al. (2018). Anisogamy evolved with a reduced sex-determining region in volvocine green algae. *Commun. Biol.* 1, 17.
114. Hamaji, T., Mogi, Y., Ferris, P.J., Mori, T., Miyagishima, S., Kabeya, Y., Nishimura, Y., Toyoda, A., Noguchi, H., Fujiyama, A., Olson, B.J., Marriage, T.N., Nishii, I., Umen, J.G., and Nozaki, H. (2016) Sequence of the *Gonium pectorale* Mating Locus Reveals a Complex and Dynamic History of Changes in Volvocine Algal Mating Haplotypes. *G3 (Bethesda)* 6, 1179-1189.
115. Hamashima, K., Mori, M., Andachi, Y., Tomita, M., Kohara, Y., and Kanai, A. (2015) Analysis of genetic code ambiguity arising from nematode-specific misacylated tRNAs. *PLoS One* 10,e0116981.
116. Hamed, M., Odul, J., Miller, A.S., Kawakami, K., and Kitamoto, A. (2015) NAS: Neuron Analyzer Suite for Automatic Analysis of Neuronal Activities from Calcium Imaging Data. *International Journal of Pharma Medicine and Biological Sciences* 4,167-170.
117. Hanada, K., Tezuka, A., Nozawa, M., Suzuki, Y., Sugano, S., Nagano, A.J., Ito, M., and Morinaga, S.-I. (2018). Functional divergence of duplicate genes several million years after gene duplication in *Arabidopsis*. *DNA Res.* 25, 327-339.
118. Hanschen, E.R., Marriage, T.N., Ferris, P.J., Hamaji, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Neme, R., Noguchi, H., Minakuchi, Y., Suzuki, M., Kawai-Toyooka, H., Smith, D.R., Sparks, H., Anderson, J., Bakaric, R., Luria, V., Karger, A., Kirschner, M.W., Durand, P.M., Michod, R.E., Nozaki, H., and Olson, B.J. (2016) The *Gonium pectorale* genome demonstrates co-option of cell cycle regulation during the evolution of multicellularity. *Nat Commun* 7, 11370.
119. Hansen, J.C., Connolly, M., McDonald, C.J., Pan, A., Pryamkova, A., Ray, K., Seidel, E., Tamura, S., Rogge, R., and Maeshima, K. (2018). The 10-nm chromatin fiber and its relationship to interphase chromosome organization. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 46, 67-76.
120. Hara, K., Suzuki, I., Kobayashi, K., Fukumizu, K., and Radovanović, M. (2016) Flattening the Density Gradient for Eliminating Spatial Centrality to Reduce Hubness In Proc. the 30th AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence (AAAI)1659-1665.
121. Hara, T., Katoh, H., Ogawa, D., Kagaya, Y., Sato, Y., Kitano, H., Nagato, Y., Ishikawa, R., Ono, A., Kinoshita, T., Takeda, S., and Hattori, T. (2015). Rice SNF2 family helicase ENL1 is essential for syncytial endosperm development. *Plant J.*, 81, 1-12.
122. Hara, Y., Adachi, K., Kagohashi, S., Yamagata, K., Tanabe, H., Kikuchi, S., Okumura, S.I., and Kimura, A. (2016). Scaling relationship between intra-nuclear DNA density and chromosomal condensation in metazoan and plant. *Chromosome Science*, 19, 43-49.
123. Harvanek, Z.M., Lyu, Y., Gendron, C.M., Johnson, J.C., Kondo, S., Promislow, D.E.L., and Pletcher, S.D. (2017). Perceptive costs of reproduction drive ageing and physiology in male *Drosophila*. *Nat Ecol Evol* 1, 152.
124. Hasegawa, K., and Saga, Y. (2014). FGF8-FGFR1 signaling acts as a niche factor for maintaining undifferentiated spermatogonia in the mouse. *Biol. Reprod.* 91, 145.
125. Hasegawa, T., Hall, C.J., Crosier, P.S., Abe, G., Kawakami, K., Kudo, A., and Kawakami, A. (2017). Transient inflammatory response mediated by interleukin-1beta is required for proper regeneration in zebrafish fin fold. *Elife* 6, e22716.
126. Hasegawa, Y., and Arita, M. (2014). Circadian clocks optimally adapt to sunlight for reliable synchronization. *J. R. Soc. Interface* 11, 20131018.
127. Hasegawa, Y., Arita, M. (2014). Optimal implementations for reliable circadian clocks. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 113, 108101.
128. Hashimoto, S., Tabuchi, Y., Yurino, H., Hirohashi, Y., Deshimaru, S., Asano, T., Mariya, T., Oshima, K., Takamura, Y., Ukita, Y., Ametani, A., Kondo, N., Monma, N., Takeda, T., Misu, S., Okayama, T., Ikey, K., Saito, T., Kaneko, S., Suzuki, Y., Hattori, M., Matsushima, K., and Torigoe, T. (2017). Comprehensive single-cell transcriptome analysis reveals heterogeneity in endometrioid adenocarcinoma tissues. *Sci Rep* 7, 14225.
129. Hashimoto, T., Horikawa, D.D., Saito, Y., Kuwahara, H., Kozuka-Hata, H., Shin-I, T., Minakuchi, Y., Ohishi, K., Motoyama, A., Aizu, T., Enomoto, A., Kondo, K., Tanaka, S., Hara, Y., Koshikawa, S., Sagara, H., Miura, T., Yokobori, S., Miyagawa, K., Suzuki, Y., Kubo, T., Oyama, M., Kohara, Y., Fujiyama,

- A., Arakawa, K., Katayama, T., Toyoda, A., and Kunieda, T. (2016) Extremotolerant tardigrade genome and improved radiotolerance of human cultured cells by tardigrade-unique protein. *Nat Commun* 7, 12808.
130. Hatanaka, Y., Namikawa, T., Yamauchi, K., and Kawaguchi, Y. (2016) Cortical Divergent Projections in Mice Originate from Two Sequentially Generated, Distinct Populations of Excitatory Cortical Neurons with Different Initial Axonal Outgrowth Characteristics. *Cereb Cortex* 26, 2257-2270.
  131. Hatanaka, Y., Zhu, Y., Torigoe, M., Kita, Y., and Murakami, F. (2016) From migration to settlement: the pathways, migration modes and dynamics of neurons in the developing brain. *Proc Jpn Acad Ser B Phys Biol Sci* 92, 1-19.
  132. Hayakawa, S., Takaku, Y., Hwang, J.S., Horiguchi, T., Suga, H., Gehring, W., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2015) Function and evolutionary origin of unicellular camera-type eye structure. *PLoS One* 10, e0118415.
  133. Hayano, T., Matsui, H., Nakaoka, H., Ohtake, N., Hosomichi, K., Suzuki, K., and Inoue, I. (2016) Germline Variants of Prostate Cancer in Japanese Families. *PLoS One* 11, e0164233.
  134. Hayano, T., Yamada, S., Hosomichi, K., Nakaoka, H., Yoshihara, K., Adachi, S., Kashima, K., Tanaka, K., Enomoto, T., and Inoue, I. (2015) Identification of novel exonic mobile element insertions in epithelial ovarian cancers. *Human Genome Variation* 2, 15030.
  135. Hayano, T., Yokota, Y., Hosomichi, K., Nakaoka, H., Yoshihara, K., Adachi, S., Kashima, K., Tsuda, H., Moriya, T., Tanaka, K., Enomoto, T., and Inoue, I. (2014). Molecular characterization of an intact p53 pathway subtype in high-grade serous ovarian cancer. *PLoS One* 9, e114491.
  136. Hayase, E., Hashimoto, D., Nakamura, K., Noizat, C., Ogasawara, R., Takahashi, S., Ohigashi, H., Yokoi, Y., Sugimoto, R., Matsuoka, S., Ara, T., Yokoyama, E., Yamakawa, T., Ebata, K., Kondo, T., Hiramine, R., Aizawa, T., Ogura, Y., Hayashi, T., Mori, H., Kurokawa, K., Tomizuka, K., Ayabe, T., and Teshima, T. (2017). R-Spondin1 expands Paneth cells and prevents dysbiosis induced by graft-versus-host disease. *J Exp Med* 214, 3507-3518.
  137. Hayashi, K., Kawai, Y.L., Yura, K., Yoshida, M.A., Ogura, A., Hata, K., Nakabayashi, K., and Okamura, K. (2016) Complete genome sequence of the mitochondrial DNA of the sparkling enope squid, *Watasenia scintillans*. *Mitochondrial DNA A DNA Mapp Seq Anal* 27, 1842-1843.
  138. Hayashi, S., Kobayashi, T., Yano, T., Kamiyama, N., Egawa, S., Seki, R., Takizawa, K., Okabe, M., Yokoyama, H., and Tamura, K. (2015) Evidence for an amphibian sixth digit. *Zoological Lett* 1, 17.
  139. Hayashi, Y., Nishimune, H., Hozumi, K., Saga, Y., Harada, A., Yuzaki, M., Iwatsubo, T., Kopan, R., and Tomita, T. (2016) A novel non-canonical Notch signaling regulates expression of synaptic vesicle proteins in excitatory neurons. *Sci Rep* 6, 23969.
  140. Hayatsu, M., Tago, K., Uchiyama, I., Toyoda, A., Wang, Y., Shimomura, Y., Okubo, T., Kurisu, F., Hirono, Y., Nonaka, K., Akiyama, H., Itoh, T., and Takami, H. (2017). An acid-tolerant ammonia-oxidizing gamma-proteobacterium from soil. *ISME J* 11, 1130-1141.
  141. Heanue, T.A., Boesmans, W., Bell, D.M., Kawakami, K., Vanden, Berghe P., and Pachnis, V. (2016) A Novel Zebrafish ret Heterozygous Model of Hirschsprung Disease Identifies a Functional Role for mapk10 as a Modifier of Enteric Nervous System Phenotype Severity. *PLoS Genet* 12, e1006439.
  142. Hentze, J.L., Carlsson, M.A., Kondo, S., Nassel, D.R., and Rewitz, K.F. (2015) The Neuropeptide Allatostatin A Regulates Metabolism and Feeding Decisions in *Drosophila*. *Sci Rep* 5, 11680.
  143. Hettiarachchi, N., and Saitou, N. (2016) GC Content Heterogeneity Transition of Conserved Noncoding Sequences Occurred at the Emergence of Vertebrates. *Genome Biol Evol* 8, 3377-3392.
  144. Hettiarachchi, N., Kryukov, K., Sumiyama, K., and Saitou, N. (2014). Lineage-specific conserved noncoding sequences of plant genomes: their possible role in nucleosome positioning. *Genome Biol. Evol.* 6, 2527-2542.
  145. Higaki, S., Kuwata, N., Tanaka, K., Tooyama, I., Fujioka, Y., Sakai, N., and Takada, T. (2017). Successful vitrification of whole juvenile testis in the critically endangered cyprinid honmoroko (*Gnathopogon caeruleus*). *Zygote* 25, 652-661.
  146. Higaki, S., Shimada, M., Kawamoto, K., Todo, T., Kawasaki, T., Tooyama, I., Fujioka, Y., Sakai, N., and Takada, T. (2017). In vitro differentiation of fertile sperm from cryopreserved spermatogonia of the endangered endemic cyprinid honmoroko (*Gnathopogon caeruleus*). *Sci Rep* 7, 42852.
  147. Higaki, S., Shimada, M., Koyama, Y., Fujioka, Y., Sakai, N., and Takada, T. (2015) Development and characterization of an embryonic cell line from endangered endemic cyprinid Honmoroko *Gnathopogon caeruleus* (Sauvage, 1883). *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Anim* 51, 763-768.
  148. Higaki, S., Todo, T., Teshima, R., Tooyama, I., Fujioka, Y., Sakai, N., and Takada, T. (2018). Cryopreservation of male and female gonial cells by vitrification in the critically endangered cyprinid honmoroko *Gnathopogon caeruleus*. *Fish Physiol. Biochem.* 44, 503-513.
  149. Higashi, K., Kawai, Y., Baba, T., Kurokawa, K., and Oshima, T. (2018). Essential cellular modules for the proliferation of the primitive cell. *Geosci. Front.* 9, 1155-1161.
  150. Higashi, K., Suzuki, S., Kurosawa, S., Mori, H., and Kurokawa, K. (2018). Latent environment allocation of microbial community data. *PLoS Comput. Biol.* 14, e1006143.
  151. Higashino, T., Takada, T., Nakaoka, H., Toyoda, Y., Stiburkova, B., Miyata, H., Ikebuchi, Y., Nakashima, H., Shimizu, S., Kawaguchi, M., Sakiyama, M., Nakayama, A., Akashi, A., Tanahashi, Y., Kawamura, Y., Nakamura, T., Wakai, K., Okada, R., Yamamoto, K., Hosomichi, K., Hosoya, T., Ichida, K., Ooyama, H., Suzuki, H., Inoue, I., Merriman, T.R., Shinomiya, N., and Matsuo, H. (2017). Multiple common and rare variants of ABCG2 cause gout. *RMD Open* 3, e000464.
  152. Higuchi, T., Agostini, S., Casareto, B.E., Suzuki, Y., and Yuyama, I. (2015) The northern limit of corals of the genus *Acropora* in temperate zones is determined by their resilience to cold bleaching. *Sci Rep* 5, 18467.
  153. Hino, K., Horigome, K., Nishio, M., Komura, S., Nagata, S., Zhao, C., Jin, Y., Kawakami, K., Yamada, Y., Ohta, A., Toguchida, J., and Ikeya, M. (2017). Activin-A enhances mTOR signaling to promote aberrant chondrogenesis in fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. *J Clin Invest* 127, 3339-3352.
  154. Hiraide, Y., Oshima, K., Fujisawa, T., Uesaka, K., Hirose, Y., Tsujimoto, R., Yamamoto, H., Okamoto, S., Nakamura, Y., Terauchi, K., Omata, T., Ihara, K., Hattori, M., and Fujita, Y. (2015) Loss of cytochrome cM stimulates cyanobacterial heterotrophic growth in the dark. *Plant Cell Physiol* 56, 334-345.



155. Hiraki, H., Kagoshima, H., Kraus, C., Schiffer, P.H., Ueta, Y., Kroihner, M., Schierenberg, E., and Kohara, Y. (2017). Genome analysis of *Diploscapter coronatus*: insights into molecular peculiarities of a nematode with parthenogenetic reproduction. *BMC Genomics* 18, 478.
156. Hiramatsu, N., Todo, T., Sullivan, C.V., Schilling, J., Reading, B.J., Matsubara, T., Ryu, Y.W., Mizuta, H., Luo, W., Nishimiya, O., Wu, M., Mushirobira, Y., Yilmaz, O., and Hara, A. (2015) Ovarian yolk formation in fishes: Molecular mechanisms underlying formation of lipid droplets and vitellogenin-derived yolk proteins. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 221,9-15.
157. Hirata J, Hosomichi K, Sakaue S, Kanai M, Nakaoka H, Ishigaki K, Suzuki K, Akiyama M, Kishikawa T, Ogawa K, Masuda T, Yamamoto K, Hirata M, Matsuda K, Momozawa Y, Inoue I, Kubo M, Kamatani Y, and Okada Y. (2019). Genetic and phenotypic landscape of the MHC region in the Japanese population. *Nat Genetics* 51, 470-480.
158. Hirata, A., Nokihara, K., Kawamoto, Y., Bando, T., Sasaki, A., Ide, S., Maeshima, K., Kasama, T., and Sugiyama, H. (2014). Structural evaluation of tandem hairpin pyrrole-imidazole polyamides recognizing human telomeres. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 136, 11546-11554.
159. Hirata, H., Takahashi, A., Shimoda, Y., and Koide, T. (2016) Caspr3-Deficient Mice Exhibit Low Motor Learning during the Early Phase of the Accelerated Rotarod Task. *PLoS One* 11, e0147887.
160. Hirata, H., Umemori, J., Yoshioka, H., Koide, T., Watanabe, K., and Shimoda, Y. (2016) Cell adhesion molecule contactin-associated protein 3 is expressed in the mouse basal ganglia during early postnatal stages. *J Neurosci Res* 94, 74-89.
161. Hirooka, S., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2016) Cultivation of Acidophilic Algae *Galdieria sulphuraria* and *Pseudochlorella* sp. YKT1 in Media Derived from Acidic Hot Springs. *Front Microbiol* 7, 2022.
162. Hirooka, S., Higuchi, S., Uzuka, A., Nozaki, H., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2014). Acidophilic green alga *Pseudochlorella* sp. YKT1 accumulates high amount of lipid droplets under a nitrogen-depleted condition at a low-pH. *PLoS One* 9, e107702.
163. Hirooka, S., Hirose, Y., Kanesaki, Y., Higuchi, S., Fujiwara, T., Onuma, R., Era, A., Ohbayashi, R., Uzuka, A., Nozaki, H., Yoshikawa, H., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2017). Acidophilic green algal genome provides insights into adaptation to an acidic environment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114, E8304-E8313.
164. Hirose, Y., Fujisawa, T., Ohtsubo, Y., Katayama, M., Misawa, N., Wakazuki, S., Shimura, Y., Nakamura, Y., Kawachi, M., Yoshikawa, H., Eki, T., and Kanesaki, Y. (2016) Complete genome sequence of cyanobacterium *Fischerella* sp. NIES-3754, providing thermoresistant optogenetic tools. *J Biotechnol* 220, 45-46.
165. Hirose, Y., Fujisawa, T., Ohtsubo, Y., Katayama, M., Misawa, N., Wakazuki, S., Shimura, Y., Nakamura, Y., Kawachi, M., Yoshikawa, H., Eki, T., and Kanesaki, Y. (2016) Complete Genome Sequence of Cyanobacterium *Leptolyngbya* sp. NIES-3755. *Genome Announc* 4, e00090-00016.
166. Hirose, Y., Fujisawa, T., Ohtsubo, Y., Katayama, M., Misawa, N., Wakazuki, S., Shimura, Y., Nakamura, Y., Kawachi, M., Yoshikawa, H., Eki, T., and Kanesaki, Y. (2016) Complete genome sequence of cyanobacterium *Nostoc* sp. NIES-3756, a potentially useful strain for phytochrome-based bioengineering. *J Biotechnol* 218, 51-52.
167. Hirose, Y., Suda, K., Liu, Y.G., Sato, S., Nakamura, Y., Yokoyama, K., Yamamoto, N., Hanano, S., Takita, E., Sakurai, N., Suzuki, H., Nakamura, Y., Kaneko, T., Yano, K., Tabata, S., and Shibata, D. (2015) The Arabidopsis TAC Position Viewer: a high-resolution map of transformation-competent artificial chromosome (TAC) clones aligned with the Arabidopsis thaliana Columbia-0 genome. *Plant J* 83,1114-1122.
168. Hizume, K., Endo, S., Muramatsu, S., Kobayashi, T., and Araki, H. (2018). DNA polymerase  $\epsilon$ -dependent modulation of the pausing property of the CMG helicase at the barrier. *Genes Dev.* 32, 1315-1320.
169. Hizume, K., Kominami, H., Kobayashi, K., Yamada, H., and Araki, H. (2017). Flexible DNA Path in the MCM Double Hexamer Loaded on DNA. *Biochemistry* 56, 2435-2445.
170. Ho, J.C., Hsiao, C.D., Kawakami, K., and Tse, W.K. (2016) Triclosan (TCS) exposure impairs lipid metabolism in zebrafish embryos. *Aquat Toxicol* 173, 29-35.
171. Hoa, N.N., Akagawa, R., Yamasaki, T., Hirota, K., Sasa, K., Natsume, T., Kobayashi, J., Sakuma, T., Yamamoto, T., Komatsu, K., Kanemaki, M.T., Pommier, Y., Takeda, S., and Sasanuma, H. (2015). Relative contribution of four nucleases CtIP Dna2 Exo1 and Mre11 to the initial step of DNA double-strand break repair by homologous recombination in both the chicken DT40 and human TK6 cell lines. *Genes Cells* 20, 1059-1076.
172. Homma, M., Nagashima, S., Fukuda, T., Yanagi, S., Miyakawa, H., Suzuki, E., and Morimoto, T. (2014). Downregulation of Centaurin gamma1A increases synaptic transmission at *Drosophila* larval neuromuscular junctions. *Eur. J. Neurosci* 40, 3158-3170.
173. Honda, E., Yew, C.-L., Yoshikawa, T., Sato, Y., Hibara, K.-I., and Itoh, J.-I. (2018). LEAF LATERAL SYMMETRY1, a Member of the WUSCHEL-RELATED HOMEBOX3 Gene Family, Regulates Lateral Organ Development Differentially from Other Paralogs, NARROW LEAF2 and NARROW LEAF3 in Rice. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 59, 376-391.
174. Hori-Tanaka, Y., Yura, K., Takai-Igarashi, T., and Tanaka, H. (2015) Structural classification of steroid-binding sites on proteins by coarse-grained atomic environment and its correlation with their biological function. *Steroids* 96,81-88.
175. Hori, K., Maruyama, F., Fujisawa, T., Togashi, T., Yamamoto, N., Seo, M., Sato, S., Yamada, T., Mori, H., Tajima, N., Moriyama, T., Ikeuchi, M., Watanabe, M., Wada, H., Kobayashi, K., Saito, M., Masuda, T., Sasaki-Sekimoto, Y., Mashiguchi, K., Awai, K., Shimojima, M., Masuda, S., Iwai, M., Nobusawa, T., Narise, T., Kondo, S., Saito, H., Sato, R., Murakawa, M., Ihara, Y., Oshima-Yamada, Y., Ohtaka, K., Satoh, M., Sonobe, K., Ishii, M., Ohtani, R., Kanamori-Sato, M., Honoki, R., Miyazaki, D., Mochizuki, H., Umetsu, J., Higashi, K., Shibata, D., Kamiya, Y., Sato, N., Nakamura, Y., Tabata, S., Ida, S., Kurokawa, K., and Ohta, H. (2014). *Klebsormidium flaccidum* genome reveals primary factors for plant terrestrial adaptation. *Nat. Commun.* 5, 3978.
176. Hori, K., Yamada, Y., Purwanto, R., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Hirakawa, H., and Sato, F. (2018). Mining of the Uncharacterized Cytochrome P450 Genes Involved in Alkaloid Biosynthesis in California Poppy Using a Draft Genome Sequence. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 59, 222-233.
177. Hori, T., Kagawa, N., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Misu, S., Monma, N., Makino, F., Ikeo, K., and Fukagawa, T. (2017). Constitutive centromere-associated network controls centromere drift in vertebrate cells. *J Cell Biol* 216, 101-113.

178. Hori, T., Shang, W.H., Toyoda, A., Misu, S., Monma, N., Ikeo, K., Molina, O., Vargiu, G., Fujiyama, A., Kimura, H., Earnshaw, W.C., and Fukagawa, T. (2014). Histone H4 Lys 20 monomethylation of the CENP-A nucleosome is essential for kinetochore assembly. *Dev. Cell* 29, 740-749.
179. Horii, Y., and Kawaguchi, M. (2015) Higher detection sensitivity of anxiolytic effects of diazepam by ledge-free open arm with opaque walled closed arm elevated plus maze in male rats. *Behav Brain Res* 294,131-140.
180. Horii, Y., Nagasawa, T., Sakakibara, H., Takahashi, A., Tanave, A., Matsumoto, Y., Nagayama, H., Yoshimi, K., Yasuda, M.T., Shimoi, K., and Koide, T. (2017). Hierarchy in the home cage affects behaviour and gene expression in group-housed C57BL/6 male mice. *Sci Rep* 7, 6991.
181. Horikawa, Y., Hosomichi, K., Enya, M., Ishiura, H., Suzuki, Y., Tsuji, S., Sugano, S., Inoue, I., and Takeda, J. (2018). No novel, high penetrant gene might remain to be found in Japanese patients with unknown MODY. *J. Hum. Genet.* 63, 821-829.
182. Horiuchi, Y., Harushima, Y., Fujisawa, H., Mochizuki, T., Fujita, M., Ohyanagi, H., and Kurata, N. (2015). Global expression differences and tissue specific expression differences in rice evolution result in two contrasting types of differentially expressed genes. *BMC Genomics* 23, 1099.
183. Hosaka, A., and Kakutani, T. (2018). Transposable elements, genome evolution and transgenerational epigenetic variation. *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.* 49, 43-48.
184. Hosaka, A., Saito, R., Takashima, K., Sasaki, T., Fu, Y., Kawabe, A., Ito, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Tarutani, Y., and Kakutani, T. (2017). Evolution of sequence-specific anti-silencing systems in Arabidopsis. *Nat Commun* 8, 2161.
185. Hoshino, A., Jayakumar, V., Nitasaka, E., Toyoda, A., Noguchi, H., Itoh, T., Shin-I, T., Minakuchi, Y., Koda, Y., Nagano, A.J., Yasugi, M., Honjo, M.N., Kudoh, H., Seki, M., Kamiya, A., Shiraki, T., Carninci, P., Asamizu, E., Nishide, H., Tanaka, S., Park, K.I., Morita, Y., Yokoyama, K., Uchiyama, I., Tanaka, Y., Tabata, S., Shinozaki, K., Hayashizaki, Y., Kohara, Y., Suzuki, Y., Sugano, S., Fujiyama, A., Iida, S., and Sakakibara, Y. (2016) Genome sequence and analysis of the Japanese morning glory *Ipomoea nil*. *Nat Commun* 7, 13295.
186. Hosomichi, K., Mitsunaga, S., Nagasaki, H., and Inoue, I. (2014). A Bead-based Normalization for Uniform Sequencing depth (BeNUS) protocol for multi-samples sequencing exemplified by HLA-B. *BMC Genomics* 15, 645.
187. Hosomichi, K., Shiina, T., Tajima, A., and Inoue, I. (2015) The impact of next-generation sequencing technologies on HLA research. *J Hum Genet* 60,665-673.
188. Hsia, K.C., Wilson-Kubalek, E.M., Dottore, A., Hao, Q., Tsai, K.L., Forth, S., Shimamoto, Y., Milligan, R.A., and Kapoor, T.M. (2014). Reconstitution of the augmin complex provides insights into its architecture and function. *Nat. Cell Biol.* 16, 852-863.
189. Huang, C.L., Ho, C.W., Chiang, Y.C., Shigemoto, Y., Hsu, T.W., Hwang, C.C., Ge, X.J., Chen, C., Wu, T.H., Chou, C.H., Huang, H.J., Gojobori, T., Osada, N., and Chiang, T.Y. (2014). Adaptive divergence with gene flow in incipient speciation of *Miscanthus floridulus/sinensis* complex (Poaceae). *Plant J.* 80, 834-847.
190. Huang, C.L., Pu, P.H., Huang, H.J., Sung, H.M., Liaw, H.J., Chen, Y.M., Chen, C.M., Huang, M.B., Osada, N., Gojobori, T., Pai, T.W., Chen, Y.T., Hwang, C.C., and Chiang, T.Y. (2015) Ecological genomics in *Xanthomonas*: the nature of genetic adaptation with homologous recombination and host shifts.. *BMC Genomics* 16,188.
191. Hyakutake, K., Kawasaki, T., Zhang, J., Kubota, H., Abe, S.I., and Takamune, K. (2015) Asymmetrical allocation of JAK1 mRNA during spermatogonial stem cell division in *Xenopus laevis*. *Dev Growth Differ* 57,389-399.
192. Iatsenko, I., Kondo, S., Mengin-Lecreulx, D., and Lemaitre, B. (2016) PGRP-SD, an Extracellular Pattern-Recognition Receptor, Enhances Peptidoglycan-Mediated Activation of the *Drosophila* Imd Pathway. *Immunity* 45, 1013-1023.
193. Ichino, F., Bono, H., Nakazato, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Iwabuchi, K., Sato, R., and Tabunoki, H. (2018). Construction of a simple evaluation system for the intestinal absorption of an orally administered medicine using *Bombyx mori* larvae. *Drug Discov. Ther.* 12, 7-15.
194. Ide, S., and Dejardin, J. (2015) End-targeting proteomics of isolated chromatin segments of a mammalian ribosomal RNA gene promoter. *Nat Commun* 6,6674.
195. Igarashi, Y., Zhang, H., Tan, E., Sekino, M., Yoshitake, K., Kinoshita, S., Mitsuyama, S., Yoshinaga, T., Chow, S., Kurogi, H., et al. (2018). Whole-Genome Sequencing of 84 Japanese Eels Reveals Evidence against Panmixia and Support for Sympatric Speciation. *Genes (Basel)* 9, E474.
196. Igawa, T., Nozawa, M., Nagaoka, M., Komaki, S., Oumi, S., Fujii, T., and Sumida, M. (2015) Microsatellite marker development by multiplex ion torrent PGM sequencing: a case study of the endangered *Odorrana narina* complex of frogs. *J Hered* 106,131-137.
197. Ihara, S., Nakayama, S., Murakami, Y., Suzuki, E., Asakawa, M., Kinoshita, T., and Sawa, H. (2017). PIGN prevents protein aggregation in the endoplasmic reticulum independently of its function in the GPI synthesis. *J Cell Sci* 130, 602-613.
198. Iida, N., Okuda, Y., Ogasawara, O., Yamashita, S., Takeshima, H., and Ushijima, T. (2018). MACON: a web tool for computing DNA methylation data obtained by the Illumina Infinium Human DNA methylation BeadArray. *Epigenomics* 10, 249-258.
199. Iida, N., Yamao, F., Nakamura, Y., and Iida, T. (2014). Mudi, a web tool for identifying mutations by bioinformatics analysis of whole-genome sequence. *Genes Cells* 19, 517-527.
200. Ikebe, R., Kuwabara, Y., Chikada, T., Niki, H., and Shiomi, D. (2018). The periplasmic disordered domain of RodZ promotes its self-interaction in *Escherichia coli*. *Genes Cells* 23, 307-317.
201. Imai, R., Komeda, S., Shimura, M., Tamura, S., Matsuyama, S., Nishimura, K., Rogge, R., Matsunaga, A., Hiratani, I., Takata, H., Uemura, M., Iida, Y., Yoshikawa, Y., Hansen, J.C., Yamauchi, K., Kanemaki, M.T., and Maeshima, K. (2016) Chromatin folding and DNA replication inhibition mediated by a highly antitumor-active tetrazolato-bridged dinuclear platinum(II) complex. *Sci Rep* 6, 24712.
202. Imai, R., Nozaki, T., Tani, T., Kaizu, K., Hibino, K., Ide, S., Tamura, S., Takahashi, K., Shribak, M., and Maeshima, K. (2017). Density imaging of heterochromatin in live cells using orientation-independent-DIC microscopy. *Mol Biol Cell* 28, 3349-3359.

203. Imamura, K., Sahara, N., Kanaan, N.M., Tsukita, K., Kondo, T., Kutoku, Y., Ohsawa, Y., Sunada, Y., Kawakami, K., Hotta, A., Yawata, S., Watanabe, D., Hasegawa, M., Trojanowski, J.Q., Lee, V.M., Suhara, T., Higuchi, M., and Inoue, H. (2016) Calcium dysregulation contributes to neurodegeneration in FTLD patient iPSC-derived neurons. *Sci Rep* 6, 34904.
204. Imamura, S., Kawase, Y., Kobayashi, I., Sone, T., Era, A., Miyagishima, S.Y., Shimojima, M., Ohta, H., and Tanaka, K. (2015) Target of rapamycin (TOR) plays a critical role in triacylglycerol accumulation in microalgae. *Plant Mol Biol* 89,309-318.
205. Inaba, Y., Shinohara, K., Botilde, Y., Nabeshima, R., Takaoka, K., Ajima, R., Lamri, L., Takeda, H., Saga, Y., Nakamura, T., and Hamada, H. (2016) Transport of the outer dynein arm complex to cilia requires a cytoplasmic protein Lrcc6. *Genes Cells* 21, 728-739.
206. Inagaki, S., Henry, I.M., Lieberman, M.C., and Comai, L. (2015) High-Throughput Analysis of T-DNA Location and Structure Using Sequence Capture. *PLoS One* 10,e0139672.
207. Inagaki, S., Takahashi, M., Hosaka, A., Ito, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Tarutani, Y., and Kakutani, T. (2017). Gene-body chromatin modification dynamics mediate epigenome differentiation in Arabidopsis. *EMBO J* 36, 970-980.
208. Inahashi, H., Shelley, I.J., Yamauchi, T., Nishiuchi, S., Takahashi-Nosaka, M., Matsunami, M., Ogawa, A., Noda, Y., and Inukai, Y. (2018). OsPIN2, which encodes a member of the auxin efflux carrier proteins, is involved in root elongation growth and lateral root formation patterns via the regulation of auxin distribution in rice. *Physiol. Plant.* 164, 216-225.
209. Inoue, J., Sato, Y., Sinclair, R., Tsukamoto, K., and Nishida, M. (2015) Rapid genome reshaping by multiple-gene loss after whole-genome duplication in teleost fish suggested by mathematical modeling. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112,14918-14923.
210. Inoue, K., Urushibara, K., Kanai, M., Yura, K., Fujii, S., Ishigami-Yuasa, M., Hashimoto, Y., Mori, S., Kawachi, E., Matsumura, M., Hirano, T., Kagechika, H., and Tanatani, A. (2015) Design and synthesis of 4-benzyl-1-(2H)-phthalazinone derivatives as novel androgen receptor antagonists. *Eur J Med Chem* 102,310-319.
211. International, Glossina Genome Initiative (2014). Genome sequence of the tsetse fly (*Glossina morsitans*): vector of African trypanosomiasis. *Science* 344, 380-386.
212. Ishiguro, K., Kim, J., Shibuya, H., Hernandez-Hernandez, A., Suzuki, A., Fukagawa, T., Shioi, G., Kiyonari, H., Li, X.C., Schimenti, J., Hoog, C., and Watanabe, Y. (2014). Meiosis-specific cohesin mediates homolog recognition in mouse spermatocytes. *Genes Dev.* 28, 594-607.
213. Ishihama, A., Kori, A., Koshio, E., Yamada, K., Maeda, H., Shimada, T., Makinoshima, H., Iwata, A., and Fujita, N. (2014). Intracellular concentrations of 65 species of transcription factors with known regulatory functions in *Escherichia coli*. *J. Bacteriol.* 196, 2718-2727.
214. Ishihama, A., Shimada, T., and Yamazaki, Y. (2016) Transcription profile of *Escherichia coli*: genomic SELEX search for regulatory targets of transcription factors. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, 2058-2074.
215. Ishikawa, A., Kusakabe, M., Kume, M., and Kitano, J. (2016) Comparison of freshwater tolerance during spawning migration between two sympatric Japanese marine threespine stickleback species *EVOLUTIONARY ECOLOGY RESEARCH* 17, 525-534.
216. Ishikawa, A., Kusakabe, M., Yoshida, K., Ravinet, M., Makino, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Kitano, J. (2017). Different contributions of local- and distant-regulatory changes to transcriptome divergence between stickleback ecotypes. *Evolution* 71, 565-581.
217. Ishikawa, M., Shimizu, H., Nozawa, M., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2016) Two-step evolution of endosymbiosis between hydra and algae. *Mol Phylogenet Evol* 103, 19-25.
218. Ishikawa, M., Yuyama, I., Shimizu, H., Nozawa, M., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2016) Different Endosymbiotic Interactions in Two Hydra Species Reflect the Evolutionary History of Endosymbiosis. *Genome Biol Evol* 8, 2155-2163.
219. Ishimine, M., Lee, H.-C., Nakaoka, H., Orita, H., Kobayashi, T., Mizuguchi, K., Endo, M., Inoue, I., Sato, K., and Yokomizo, T. (2018). The Relationship between TP53 Gene Status and Carboxylesterase 2 Expression in Human Colorectal Cancer. *Dis. Markers* 2018, 5280736.
220. Ishiura, H., Doi, K., Mitsui, J., Yoshimura, J., Matsukawa, M.K., Fujiyama, A., Toyoshima, Y., Kakita, A., Takahashi, H., Suzuki, Y., et al. (2018). Expansions of intronic TTTC and TTTTA repeats in benign adult familial myoclonic epilepsy. *Nat. Genet.* 50, 581-590.
221. Ishiwata, S., Miyazaki, M., Sato, K., Nakagome, K., Shintani, S.A., Koburumaki-Shimozawa, F., Fukuda, N., Suzuki, K., Takagi, J., Shimamoto, Y., and Itabashi, T. (2017). Dynamic properties of bio-motile systems with a liquid-crystalline structure. *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals* 647, 127-150.
222. Ito, H., and Kakutani, T. (2014). Control of transposable elements in Arabidopsis thaliana. *Chromosome Res.* 22, 217-223.
223. Ito, H., Hasegawa, K., Hasegawa, Y., Nishimaki, T., Hosomichi, K., Kimura, S., Ohba, M., Yao, H., Onimaru, M., Inoue, I., and Inoue, H. (2015) Silver Nanoscale Hexagonal Column Chips for Detecting Cell-free DNA and Circulating Nucleosomes in Cancer Patients. *Sci Rep* 5,10455.
224. Ito, H., Kim, J.M., Matsunaga, W., Saze, H., Matsui, A., Endo, T.A., Harukawa, Y., Takagi, H., Yaegashi, H., Masuta, Y., Masuda, S., Ishida, J., Tanaka, M., Takahashi, S., Morosawa, T., Toyoda, T., Kakutani, T., Kato, A., and Seki, M. (2016) A Stress-Activated Transposon in Arabidopsis Induces Transgenerational Abscissic Acid Insensitivity. *Sci Rep* 6, 23181.
225. Ito, H., Sato, K., Kondo, S., Ueda, R., and Yamamoto, D. (2016) Fruitless Represses robo1 Transcription to Shape Male-Specific Neural Morphology and Behavior in *Drosophila*. *Curr Biol* 26, 1532-1542.
226. Ito, J., Sugimoto, R., Nakaoka, H., Yamada, S., Kimura, T., Hayano, T., and Inoue, I. (2017). Systematic identification and characterization of regulatory elements derived from human endogenous retroviruses. *PLoS Genet* 13, e1006883.
227. Ito, T., Bai, T., Tanaka, T., Yoshida, K., Ueyama, T., Miyajima, M., Negishi, T., Kawasaki, T., Takamatsu, H., Kikutani, H., Kumanogoh, A., and Yukawa, K. (2014). Estrogen-dependent proteolytic cleavage of semaphorin 4D and plexin-B1 enhances semaphorin 4D-induced apoptosis during postnatal vaginal remodeling in pubescent mice. *PLoS One* 9, e97909.
228. Ito, T., Bai, T., Tanaka, T., Yoshida, K., Ueyama, T., Miyajima, M., Negishi, T., Kawasaki, T., Takamatsu, H., Kikutani, H., Kumanogoh, A., and Yukawa,

- K. (2015) Semaphorin 4D induces vaginal epithelial cell apoptosis to control mouse postnatal vaginal tissue remodeling. *Mol Med Rep* 11,829-836.
229. Ito, T., Tarutani, Y., To, T.K., Kassam, M., Duvernois-Berthet, E., Cortijo, S., Takashima, K., Saze, H., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Colot, V., and Kakutani, T. (2015) Genome-wide negative feedback drives transgenerational DNA methylation dynamics in *Arabidopsis*. *PLoS Genet* 11,e1005154.
  230. Itoh, H., Matsui, M., Kumagai, T., Arita, M., Machida, M., and Shibata, T. (2017). Genome Sequence of the Fungal Strain 14919 Producing 3-Hydroxy-3-Methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A Reductase Inhibitor FR901512. *Genome Announc* 5, e00129-17.
  231. Itoh, H., Matsui, M., Miyamura, Y., Takeda, I., Ishii, J., Kumagai, T., Machida, M., Shibata, T., and Arita, M. (2018). Biosynthesis of Novel Statins by Combining Heterologous Genes from *Xylaria* and *Aspergillus*. *ACS Synth. Biol.* 2018 7, 2783-2789.
  232. Itoh, H., Miura, A., Matsui, M., Arazoe, T., Nishida, K., Kumagai, T., Arita, M., Tamano, K., Machida, M., and Shibata, T. (2018). Knockout of the SREBP system increases production of the polyketide FR901512 in filamentous fungal sp. No. 14919 and lovastatin in *Aspergillus terreus* ATCC20542. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 102, 1393-1405.
  233. Itoh, J., Sato, Y., Sato, Y., Hibara, K., Shimizu-Sato, S., Kobayashi, H., Takehisa, H., Sanguinet, K.A., Namiki, N., and Nagamura, Y. (2016). Genome-wide analysis of spatiotemporal gene expression patterns during early embryogenesis in rice. *Development*, 143, 1217-1227.
  234. Itoh, K., Akimoto, Y., Kondo, S., Ichimiya, T., Aoki, K., Tiemeyer, M., and Nishihara, S. (2018). Glucuronylated core 1 glycans are required for precise localization of neuromuscular junctions and normal formation of basement membranes on *Drosophila* muscles. *Dev. Biol.* 436, 108-124.
  235. Itou, H., Muramatsu, S., Shirakihara, Y., and Araki, H. (2014). Crystal structure of the homology domain of the eukaryotic DNA replication proteins Sld3/Treslin. *Structure* 22, 1341-1347.
  236. Itou, H., Shirakihara, Y., and Araki, H. (2015) The quaternary structure of the eukaryotic DNA replication proteins Sld7 and Sld3. *Acta Crystallogr D Biol Crystallogr* 71,1649-1656.
  237. Itou, H., Yagura, M., Shirakihara, Y., and Itoh, T. (2015) Structural basis for replication origin unwinding by an initiator primase of plasmid ColE2-P9: duplex DNA unwinding by a single protein. *J Biol Chem* 290,3601-3611.
  238. Iwano, M., Igarashi, M., Tarutani, Y., Kaothien-Nakayama, P., Nakayama, H., Moriyama, H., Yakabe, R., Entani, T., Shimosato-Asano, H., Ueki, M., Tamiya, G., and Takayama, S. (2014). A pollen coat-inducible autoinhibited Ca<sup>2+</sup>-ATPase expressed in stigmatic papilla cells is required for compatible pollination in the Brassicaceae. *Plant Cell* 26, 636-649.
  239. Iwasaki, M., Kuroda, J., Kawakami, K., and Wada, H. (2018). Epidermal regulation of bone morphogenesis through the development and regeneration of osteoblasts in the zebrafish scale. *Dev. Biol.* 437, 105-119.
  240. Iwasato, T., and Erzurumlu, R.S. (2018). Development of tactile sensory circuits in the CNS. *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 53, 66-75.
  241. Iwata, R., and Iwasato, T. (2016) In vitro Assay for Dendritic Spine Retraction of Hippocampal Neurons with Sparse Labeling Bio-Protocol 6, e1937.
  242. Iwata, R., Matsukawa, H., Yasuda, K., Mizuno, H., Itoharu, S., and Iwasato, T. (2015) Developmental RacGAP alpha2-Chimaerin Signaling Is a Determinant of the Morphological Features of Dendritic Spines in Adulthood. *J Neurosci* 35,13728-13744.
  243. Iwata, R., Ohi, K., Kobayashi, Y., Masuda, A., Iwama, M., Yasuda, Y., Yamamori, H., Tanaka, M., Hashimoto, R., Itoharu, S., and Iwasato, T. (2014). RacGAP alpha2-chimaerin function in development adjusts cognitive ability in adulthood. *Cell Rep.* 8, 1257-1264.
  244. Izutsu, M., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Agata, K., and Fuse, N. (2015) Dynamics of Dark-Fly Genome Under Environmental Selections. *G3 (Bethesda)* 6, 365-376.
  245. Jia, D., Tamori, Y., Pyrowolakis, G., and Deng, W.M. (2014). Regulation of broad by the Notch pathway affects timing of follicle cell development. *Dev. Biol.* 392, 52-61.
  246. Jia, N., Nakazawa, Y., Guo, C., Shimada, M., Sethi, M., Takahashi, Y., Ueda, H., and Nagayama, Y., Ogi, T. (2015) A rapid, comprehensive system for assaying DNA repair activity and cytotoxic effects of DNA-damaging reagents. *Nat Protoc* 10,12-24.
  247. Jia, S., Muto, A., Orisme, W., Henson, H.E., Parupalli, C., Ju, B., Baier, H., and Taylor, M.R. (2014). Zebrafish *Cacna1f* is required for cone photoreceptor function and synaptic ribbon formation. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 23, 2981-2994.
  248. Jin, M., Pomp, O., Shinoda, T., Toba, S., Torisawa, T., Furuta, K., Oiwa, K., Yasunaga, T., Kitagawa, D., Matsumura, S., Miyata, T., Tan, T.T., Reversade, B., and Hirotsune, S. (2017). Katanin p80, NuMA and cytoplasmic dynein cooperate to control microtubule dynamics. *Sci Rep* 7, 39902.
  249. Jinam, T.A., Kanzawa-Kiriyama, H., and Saitou, N. (2015) Human genetic diversity in the Japanese Archipelago: dual structure and beyond. *Genes Genet Syst* 90,147-152.
  250. Jinam, T.A., Kanzawa-Kiriyama, H., Inoue, I., Tokunaga, K., Omoto, K., and Saitou, N. (2015) Unique characteristics of the Ainu population in Northern Japan. *J Hum Genet* 60,565-571.
  251. Jinam, T.A., Phipps, M.E., Aghakhanian, F., Majumder, P.P., Datar, F., Stoneking, M., Sawai, H., Nishida, N., Tokunaga, K., Kawamura, S., Omoto, K., and Saitou, N. (2017). Discerning the Origins of the Negritos, First Sundaland People: Deep Divergence and Archaic Admixture. *Genome Biol Evol* 9, 2013-2022.
  252. Jong, L.W., Fujiwara, T., Nozaki, H., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2017). Cell size for commitment to cell division and number of successive cell divisions in multicellular volvocine green algae *Tetrahena socialis* and *Gonium pectorale*. *Proc Jpn Acad Ser B Phys Biol Sci* 93, 832-840.
  253. Joseph, B., Kondo, S., and Lai, E.C. (2018). Short cryptic exons mediate recursive splicing in *Drosophila*. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 25, 365-371.
  254. Kabayama, Y., Toh, H., Katanaya, A., Sakurai, T., Chuma, S., Kuramochi-Miyagawa, S., Saga, Y., Nakano, T., and Sasaki, H. (2017). Roles of MIWI, MILI and PLD6 in small RNA regulation in mouse growing oocytes. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45, 5387-5398.
  255. Kadowaki, M., Fujimaru, Y., Taguchi, S., Ferdouse, J., Sawada, K., Kimura, Y., Terasawa, Y., Agrimi, G., Anai, T., Noguchi, H., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama,

- A., Akao, T., and Kitagaki, H. (2017). Chromosomal Aneuploidy Improves the Brewing Characteristics of Sake Yeast. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 83, e01620-17.
256. Kagawa, N., Hori, T., Hoki, Y., Hosoya, O., Tsutsui, K., Saga, Y., Sado, T., and Fukagawa, T. (2014). The CENP-O complex requirement varies among different cell types. *Chromosome Res.* 22, 293-303.
  257. Kagoshima, H., and Kohara, Y. (2015) Co-expression of the transcription factors CEH-14 and TTX-1 regulates AFD neuron-specific genes *gcy-8* and *gcy-18* in *C. elegans*. *Dev Biol* 399,325-336.
  258. Kajitani, R., Toshimoto, K., Noguchi, H., Toyoda, A., Ogura, Y., Okuno, M., Yabana, M., Harada, M., Nagayasu, E., Maruyama, H., Kohara, Y., Fujiyama, A., Hayashi, T., and Itoh, T. (2014). Efficient de novo assembly of highly heterozygous genomes from whole-genome shotgun short reads. *Genome Res.* 24, 1384-1395.
  259. Kakioka, R., Muto, N., Takeshima, H., Gaje, A.C., Cruz, R.S., Alama, U.B., Guzman, A.M.T., Traifalgar, R.F.M., Babaran, R.P., Muda, O., et al. (2018). Cryptic genetic divergence in *Scolopsis taenioptera* (Perciformes: Nemipteridae) in the western Pacific Ocean. *Ichthyol. Res.* 65, 92-100.
  260. Kamada, M., Hase, S., Sato, K., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Sakakibara, Y. (2014). Whole genome complete resequencing of *Bacillus subtilis natto* by combining long reads with high-quality short reads. *PLoS One* 9, e109999.
  261. Kamezaki, A., Sato, F., Aoki, K., Asakawa, K., Kawakami, K., Matsuzaki, F., and Sehara-Fujisawa, A. (2016) Visualization of Neuregulin 1 ectodomain shedding reveals its local processing in vitro and in vivo. *Sci Rep* 6, 28873.
  262. Kamijyo, A., Yura, K., and Ogura, A. (2015) Distinct evolutionary rate in the eye field transcription factors found by estimation of ancestral protein structure. *Gene* 555,73-79.
  263. Kamimura, Y., Tanaka, H., Kobayashi, Y., Shikanai, T., and Nishimura, Y. (2018). Chloroplast nucleoids as a transformable network revealed by live imaging with a microfluidic device. *Commun. Biol.* 1, 47.
  264. Kan, L., Grozhik, A.V., Vedanayagam, J., Patil, D.P., Pang, N., Lim, K.S., Huang, Y.C., Joseph, B., Lin, C.J., Despic, V., Guo, J., Yan, D., Kondo, S., Deng, W.M., Dedon, P.C., Jaffrey, S.R., and Lai, E.C. (2017). The m(6)A pathway facilitates sex determination in *Drosophila*. *Nat Commun* 8, 15737.
  265. Kanatani, S., Honda, T., Aramaki, M., Hayashi, K., Kubo, K., Ishida, M., Tanaka, D.H., Kawauchi, T., Sekine, K., Kusuzawa, S., Kawasaki, T., Hirata, T., Tabata, H., Uhlen, P., and Nakajima, K. (2015) The COUP-TFII/Neuropilin-2 is a molecular switch steering diencephalon-derived GABAergic neurons in the developing mouse brain. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112,E4985-94.
  266. Kanazawa, T., Era, A., Minamino, N., Shikano, Y., Fujimoto, M., Uemura, T., Nishihama, R., Yamato, K.T., Ishizaki, K., Nishiyama, T., Kohchi, T., Nakano, A., and Ueda, T. (2016) SNARE Molecules in *Marchantia polymorpha*: Unique and Conserved Features of the Membrane Fusion Machinery. *Plant Cell Physiol* 57, 307-324.
  267. Kanda, N., Ichikawa, M., Ono, A., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Abe, J., Tsuchikane, Y., Nishiyama, T., and Sekimoto, H. (2017). CRISPR/Cas9-based knockouts reveal that CpRLP1 is a negative regulator of the sex pheromone PR-IP in the *Closterium peracerosum-strigosum-littorale* complex. *Sci Rep* 7, 17873.
  268. Kanesaki, Y., Hirose, M., Hirose, Y., Fujisawa, T., Nakamura, Y., Watanabe, S., Matsunaga, S., Uchida, H., and Murakami, A. (2018). Draft Genome Sequence of the Nitrogen-Fixing and Hormogonia-Inducing Cyanobacterium *Nostoc cycadae* Strain WK-1, Isolated from the Coralloid Roots of *Cycas revoluta*. *Genome Announc.* 6, e00021-18.
  269. Kanesaki, Y., Masutani, H., Sakanaka, M., Shiwa, Y., Fujisawa, T., Nakamura, Y., Yokota, A., Fukiya, S., Suzuki, T., and Yoshikawa, H. (2014). Complete Genome Sequence of *Bifidobacterium longum* 105-A, a Strain with High Transformation Efficiency. *Genome Announcements* 2, e01311-14.
  270. Kanno, K., Kokubo, H., Takahashi, A., Koide, T., and Ishiura, S. (2014). Enhanced prepulse inhibition and low sensitivity to a dopamine agonist in HESR1 knockout mice. *J. Neurosci. Res.* 92, 287-297.
  271. Kanzawa-Kiriyama, H., Kryukov, K., Jinam, T.A., Hosomichi, K., Saso, A., Suwa, G., Ueda, S., Yoneda, M., Tajima, A., Shinoda, K.I., Inoue, I., and Saitou, N. (2017). A partial nuclear genome of the Jomons who lived 3000 years ago in Fukushima, Japan. *J Hum Genet* 62, 213-221.
  272. Karsch-Mizrachi, I., Takagi, T., Cochrane, G., International Nucleotide Sequence Database, and Collaboration (2018). The international nucleotide sequence database collaboration. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 46, D48-D51.
  273. Katagiri, S., Akahori, M., Hayashi, T., Yoshitake, K., Gekka, T., Ikeo, K., Tsuneoka, H., and Iwata, T. (2014). Autosomal recessive cone-rod dystrophy associated with compound heterozygous mutations in the EYS gene. *Doc. Ophthalmol.* 128, 211-217.
  274. Katagiri, S., Akahori, M., Sergeev, Y., Yoshitake, K., Ikeo, K., Furuno, M., Hayashi, T., Kondo, M., Ueno, S., Tsunoda, K., Shinoda, K., Kuniyoshi, K., Tsurusaki, Y., Matsumoto, N., Tsuneoka, H., and Iwata, T. (2014). Whole exome analysis identifies frequent CNGA1 mutations in Japanese population with autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa. *PLoS One* 9, e108721.
  275. Katagiri, S., Hayashi, T., Akahori, M., Itabashi, T., Nishino, J., Yoshitake, K., Furuno, M., Ikeo, K., Okada, T., Tsuneoka, H., and Iwata, T. (2014). RHO mutations (p.W126L and p.A346P) in two Japanese families with autosomal dominant retinitis pigmentosa. *J. Ophthalmol.* 2014, 210947.
  276. Katagiri, S., Hayashi, T., Kondo, M., Tsukitome, H., Yoshitake, K., Akahori, M., Ikeo, K., Tsuneoka, H., and Iwata, T. (2016) RPE65 Mutations in Two Japanese Families with Leber Congenital Amaurosis. *Ophthalmic Genet* 37, 161-169.
  277. Katagiri, S., Hayashi, T., Yoshitake, K., Akahori, M., Ikeo, K., Gekka, T., Tsuneoka, H., and Iwata, T. (2016). Novel C8orf37 Mutations in Patients with Early-onset Retinal Dystrophy, Macular Atrophy, Cataracts, and High Myopia. *Ophthalmic Genet* 37, 68-75.
  278. Katagiri, S., Hayashi, T., Yoshitake, K., Sergeev, Y., Akahori, M., Furuno, M., Nishino, J., Ikeo, K., Tsunoda, K., Tsuneoka, H., and Iwata, T. (2015) Congenital Achromatopsia and Macular Atrophy Caused by a Novel Recessive PDE6C Mutation (p.E591K). *Ophthalmic Genet* 36,137-144.
  279. Kataoka, T., Tamura, M., Maeno, A., Wakana, S., and Shiroishi, T. (2017). Genetic Dissection of Trabecular Bone Structure with Mouse Intersubspecific

Consomic Strains. G3 (Bethesda) 7, 3449-3457.

280. Katayama, Y., Sakamoto, T., Takanami, K., and Takei, Y. (2018). The Amphibious Mudskipper: A Unique Model Bridging the Gap of Central Actions of Osmoregulatory Hormones Between Terrestrial and Aquatic Vertebrates. *Front. Physiol.* 9, 1112.
281. Kato, H., Mori, H., Maruyama, F., Toyoda, A., Oshima, K., Endo, R., Fuchu, G., Miyakoshi, M., Dozono, A., Ohtsubo, Y., Nagata, Y., Hattori, M., Fujiyama, A., Kurokawa, K., and Tsuda, M. (2015) Time-series metagenomic analysis reveals robustness of soil microbiome against chemical disturbance. *DNA Res* 22,413-424.
282. Kato, H., Ogawa, N., Ohtsubo, Y., Oshima, K., Toyoda, A., Mori, H., Nagata, Y., Kurokawa, K., Hattori, M., Fujiyama, A., and Tsuda, M. (2015) Complete Genome Sequence of a Phenanthrene Degrader, *Mycobacterium* sp. Strain EPA45 (NBRC 110737), Isolated from a Phenanthrene-Degrading Consortium. *Genome Announc* 3,e00782.
283. Kato, S., Ishii, A., Nishi, A., Kuriki, S., and Koide, T. (2014). Segregation of a QTL cluster for home-cage activity using a new mapping method based on regression analysis of congenic mouse strains. *Heredity (Edinb)* 113, 416-423.
284. Kato, S., Matsumoto, A., Yoshimura, K., Katsuki, T., Iwamoto, K., Kawahara, T., Mukai, Y., Tsuda, Y., Ishio, S., Nakamura, K., Moriwaki, K., Shiroishi, T., Gojobori, T., and Yoshimaru, H. (2014). Origins of Japanese flowering cherry (*Prunus* subgenus *Cerasus*) cultivars revealed using nuclear SSR markers. *Tree Genetics & Genomes* 10, 477-487.
285. Kato, Y., Katsuki, T., Kokubo, H., Masuda, A., and Saga, Y. (2016) *Dazl* is a target RNA suppressed by mammalian *NANOS2* in sexually differentiating male germ cells. *Nat Commun* 7, 11272.
286. Kato, Y.S., Yagi, T., Harris, S.A., Ohki, S.Y., Yura, K., Shimizu, Y., Honda, S., Kamiya, R., Burgess, S.A., and Tanokura, M. (2014). Structure of the microtubule-binding domain of flagellar dynein. *Structure* 22, 1628-1638.
287. Katori, S., Noguchi-Katori, Y., Itohara, S., and Iwasato, T. (2017). Spinal RacGAP  $\alpha$ -Chimaerin Is Required to Establish the Midline Barrier for Proper Corticospinal Axon Guidance. *J Neurosci* 37, 7682-7699.
288. Katori, S., Noguchi-Katori, Y., Okayama, A., Kawamura, Y., Luo, W., Sakimura, K., Hirabayashi, T., Iwasato, T., and Yagi, T. (2017). Protocadherin- $\alpha$ C2 is required for diffuse projections of serotonergic axons. *Sci Rep* 7, 15908.
289. Kawafune, K., Hongoh, Y., Hamaji, T., Sakamoto, T., Kurata, T., Hirooka, S., Miyagishima, S.Y., and Nozaki, H. (2015) Two different rickettsial bacteria invading *Volvox carteri*. *PLoS One* 10,e0116192.
290. Kawai-Toyooka, H., Mori, T., Hamaji, T., Suzuki, M., Olson, B.J., Uemura, T., Ueda, T., Nakano, A., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Nozaki, H. (2014). Sex-specific posttranslational regulation of the gamete fusogen GCS1 in the isogamous volvocine alga *Gonium pectorale*. *Eukaryot. Cell* 13, 648-656.
291. Kawai, M., Futagami, T., Toyoda, A., Takaki, Y., Nishi, S., Hori, S., Arai, W., Tsubouchi, T., Morono, Y., Uchiyama, I., Ito, T., Fujiyama, A., Inagaki, F., and Takami, H. (2014). High frequency of phylogenetically diverse reductive dehalogenase-homologous genes in deep subseafloor sedimentary metagenomes. *Front. Microbiol.* 5, 80.
292. Kawajiri, M., Fujimoto, S., Yoshida, K., Yamahira, K., and Kitano, J. (2015) Genetic Architecture of the Variation in Male-Specific Ossified Processes on the Anal Fins of Japanese Medaka. *G3 (Bethesda)* 5,2875-2884.
293. Kawajiri, M., Yoshida, K., Fujimoto, S., Mokodongan, D.F., Ravinet, M., Kirkpatrick, M., Yamahira, K., and Kitano, J. (2014). Ontogenetic stage-specific quantitative trait loci contribute to divergence in developmental trajectories of sexually dimorphic fins between medaka populations. *Mol. Ecol.* 23, 5258-5275.
294. Kawakami, K., and Murakami, Y. (2017). Preface to Vertebrate Brains: evolution, structures and functions. *Dev Growth Differ* 59, 160-162.
295. Kawakami, K., Asakawa, K., Hibi, M., Itoh, M., Muto, A., and Wada, H. (2016) Gal4 Driver Transgenic Zebrafish: Powerful Tools to Study Developmental Biology, Organogenesis, and Neuroscience. *Adv Genet* 95, 65-87.
296. Kawakami, K., Largaespada, D.A., and Ivics, Z. (2017). Transposons As Tools for Functional Genomics in Vertebrate Models. *Trends Genet* 33, 784-801.
297. Kawamoto, Y., Sasaki, A., Chandran, A., Hashiya, K., Ide, S., Bando, T., Maeshima, K., and Sugiyama, H. (2016) Targeting 24 bp within Telomere Repeat Sequences with Tandem Tetramer Pyrrole-Imidazole Polyamide Probes. *J Am Chem Soc*, 14100-14107.
298. Kawamoto, Y., Sasaki, A., Hashiya, K., Ide, S., Bando, T., Maeshima, K., and Sugiyama, H. (2015) Tandem trimer pyrrole-imidazole polyamide probes targeting 18 base pairs in human telomere sequences. *Chem. Sci.*, 6, 2307-2312.
299. Kawanabe, T., Ishikura, S., Miyaji, N., Sasaki, T., Wu, L.M., Itabashi, E., Takada, S., Shimizu, M., Takasaki-Yasuda, T., Osabe, K., Peacock, W.J., Dennis, E.S., and Fujimoto, R. (2016) Role of DNA methylation in hybrid vigor in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113, E6704-E6711.
300. Kawano, S., Fujisawa, H., Takada, T., and Shiroishi, T. (2015) Sparse principal component regression with adaptive loading. *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis* 89,192-203.
301. Kawano, S., Fujisawa, H., Takada, T., and Shiroishi, T. (2018). Sparse principal component regression for generalized linear models. *Comput. Stat. Data Anal.* 124, 180-196.
302. Kawano, T., Hosomichi, K., Inoue, I., Shimono, R., Onishi, S., Nakame, K., Kaji, T., Matsufuji, H., and Ieiri, S. (2017). Identification of a novel variant of the RET proto-oncogene in a novel family with Hirschsprung's disease. *Pediatr Surg Int* 33, 1041-1046.
303. Kawasaki, J., Kawamura, M., Ohsato, Y., Ito, J., and Nishigaki, K. (2017). Presence of a Shared 5'-Leader Sequence in Ancestral Human and Mammalian Retroviruses and Its Transduction into Feline Leukemia Virus. *J Virol* 91, e00829-17.
304. Kawasaki, T., and Sakai, N. (2016) Allogeneic transplantation of testicular hyperplasia in *rag1* mutant zebrafish Bio-protocol 6, e1992.
305. Kawasaki, T., Maeno, A., Shiroishi, T., and Sakai, N. (2017). Development and growth of organs in living whole embryo and larval grafts in zebrafish. *Sci*

306. Kawasaki, T., Siegfried, K.R., and Sakai, N. (2016) Differentiation of zebrafish spermatogonial stem cells to functional sperm in culture. *Development* 143, 566-574.
307. Kawashima, K., Matsumoto, T., and Akashi, H. (2016). Disease Outbreaks: Critical Biological Factors and Control Strategies. In *Urban Resilience*, (Cham: Springer International Publishing), pp. 173-204.
308. Kawashima, S., Katayama, T., Hatanaka, H., Kushida, T., and Takagi, T. (2018). NBDC RDF portal: a comprehensive repository for semantic data in life sciences. *Database (Oxford)*. 2018, bay123.
309. Kawazura, T., Matsumoto, K., Kojima, K., Kato, F., Kanai, T., Niki, H., and Shiomi, D. (2017). Exclusion of assembled MreB by anionic phospholipids at cell poles confers cell polarity for bidirectional growth. *Mol Microbiol* 104, 472-486.
310. Kikuchi, A., Nakazato, T., Ito, K., Nojima, Y., Yokoyama, T., Iwabuchi, K., Bono, H., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Sato, R., and Tabunoki, H. (2017). Identification of functional enolase genes of the silkworm *Bombyx mori* from public databases with a combination of dry and wet bench processes. *BMC Genomics* 18, 83.
311. Kim, J.M., To, T.K., Tanaka, M., Endo, T.A., Matsui, A., Ishida, J., Robertson, F.C., Toyoda, T., and Seki, M. (2014). Highly reproducible ChIP-on-chip analysis to identify genome-wide protein binding and chromatin status in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Methods Mol. Biol.* 1062, 405-426.
312. Kimura, A., Celani, A., Nagao, H., Stasevich, T., and Nakamura, K. (2015) Estimating cellular parameters through optimization procedures: elementary principles and applications. *Front Physiol* 6,60.
313. Kimura, K., Mamane, A., Sasaki, T., Sato, K., Takagi, J., Niwayama, R., Hufnagel, L., Shimamoto, Y., Joanny, J.F., Uchida, S., and Kimura, A. (2017). Endoplasmic-reticulum-mediated microtubule alignment governs cytoplasmic streaming. *Nat Cell Biol* 19, 399-406.
314. Kimura, T., Takehana, Y., and Naruse, K. (2017). pnp4a Is the Causal Gene of the Medaka Iridophore Mutant guanineless. G3 (Bethesda) 7, 1357-1363.
315. Kinjo, S., Kiyomoto, M., Yamamoto, T., Ikeo, K., and Yaguchi, S. (2018). HpBase: A genome database of a sea urchin, *Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus*. *Dev. Growth Differ.* 60, 174-182.
316. Kinjo, S., Monma, N., Misu, S., Kitamura, N., Imoto, J., Yoshitake, K., Gojobori, T., and Ikeo, K. (2018). Maser: one-stop platform for NGS big data from analysis to visualization. *Database (Oxford)*. 2018, bay027.
317. Kishimoto, K., Washio, Y., Yoshiura, Y., Toyoda, A., Ueno, T., Fukuyama, H., Kato, K., and Kinoshita, M. (2018). Production of a breed of red sea bream *Pagrus major* with an increase of skeletal muscle mass and reduced body length by genome editing with CRISPR/Cas9. *Aquaculture* 495, 415-427.
318. Kitano, J., and Mori, S. (2016) Toward conservation of genetic and phenotypic diversity in Japanese sticklebacks. *Genes Genet Syst* 91, 77-84.
319. Kitano, J., Ishikawa, A., and Lema, S.C. (2014). Integrated genomics approaches in evolutionary and ecological endocrinology. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 781, 299-319.
320. Kitano, T., and Kim, C.G., Blancher, A., and Saitou, N. (2016) No Distinction of Orthology/Paralogy between Human and Chimpanzee Rh Blood Group Genes. *Genome Biol Evol* 8, 519-527.
321. Kitazumi, A., Pabuayon, I.C.M., Ohyanagi, H., Fujita, M., Osti, B., Shenton, M.R., Kakei, Y., Nakamura, Y., Brar, D.S., Kurata, N., et al. (2018). Potential of *Oryza officinalis* to augment the cold tolerance genetic mechanisms of *Oryza sativa* by network complementation. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 16346.
322. Knierim, E., Hirata, H., Wolf, N.I., Morales-Gonzalez, S., Schottmann, G., Tanaka, Y., Rudnik-Schoneborn, S., Orgeur, M., Zerres, K., Vogt, S., van, Riesen A., Gill, E., Seifert, F., Zwirner, A., Kirschner, J., Goebel, H.H., Hubner, C., Stricker, S., Meierhofer, D., Stenzel, W., and Schuelke, M. (2016) Mutations in Subunits of the Activating Signal Cointegrator 1 Complex Are Associated with Prenatal Spinal Muscular Atrophy and Congenital Bone Fractures. *Am J Hum Genet* 98, 473-489.
323. Kobayashi, M., Nagasaki, H., Garcia, V., Just, D., Bres, C., Mauxion, J.P., Le, Paslier M.C., Brunel, D., Suda, K., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Toyoshima, H., Suzuki, T., Igarashi, K., Rothan, C., Kaminuma, E., Nakamura, Y., Yano, K., and Aoki, K. (2014). Genome-wide analysis of intraspecific DNA polymorphism in 'Micro-Tom', a model cultivar of tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*). *Plant Cell Physiol.* 55, 445-454.
324. Kobayashi, T., Iwamoto, Y., Takashima, K., Isomura, A., Kosodo, Y., Kawakami, K., Nishioka, T., Kaibuchi, K., and Kageyama, R. (2015) Deubiquitinating enzymes regulate Hes1 stability and neuronal differentiation. *FEBS J* 282,2411-2423.
325. Kobiyama, A., Ikeo, K., Reza, M.S., Rashid, J., Yamada, Y., Ikeda, Y., Ikeda, D., Mizusawa, N., Sato, S., Ogata, T., et al. (2018). Metagenome-based diversity analyses suggest a strong locality signal for bacterial communities associated with oyster aquaculture farms in Ofunato Bay. *Gene* 665, 149-154.
326. Koblmüller, S., Albertson, R.C., Genner, M.J., Sefc, K.M., and Takahashi, T. (2015) Preface: Advances in cichlid research: behavior, ecology, and evolutionary biology. *Hydrobiologia* 748,1-5.
327. Kochi, T., Shimizu, M., Shirakami, Y., Yoshimi, K., Kuramoto, T., Tanaka, T., Moriwaki, H. (2015) Utility of Apc-mutant rats with a colitis-associated colon carcinogenesis model for chemoprevention studies. *Eur J Cancer Prev* 24,180-187.
328. Kodama, Y., Mashima, J., Kosuge, T., Kaminuma, E., Ogasawara, O., Okubo, K., Nakamura, Y., and Takagi, T. (2018). DNA Data Bank of Japan: 30th anniversary. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 46, D30-D35.
329. Kodama, Y., Mashima, J., Kosuge, T., Katayama, T., Fujisawa, T., Kaminuma, E., Ogasawara, O., Okubo, K., Takagi, T., and Nakamura, Y. (2015) The DDBJ Japanese Genotype-phenotype Archive for genetic and phenotypic human data. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43,D18-22.
330. Koga, H., Fujitani, H., Morino, Y., Miyamoto, N., Tsuchimoto, J., Shibata, T.F., Nozawa, M., Shigenobu, S., Ogura, A., Tachibana, K., Kiyomoto, M., Amemiya, S., and Wada, H. (2016) Experimental Approach Reveals the Role of *alx1* in the Evolution of the Echinoderm Larval Skeleton. *PLoS One* 11, e0149067.

331. Kohn, A.B., Sanford, R.S., Yoshida, M.A., and Moroz, L.L. (2015) Parallel Evolution and Lineage-Specific Expansion of RNA Editing in Ctenophores. *Integr Comp Biol* 55,1111-1120.
332. Komaki, S., Igawa, T., Nozawa, M., Lin, S.M., Oumi, S., and Sumida, M. (2014). Development and characterization of 14 microsatellite markers for *Buergeria japonica* (Amphibia, Anura, Rhacophoridae). *Genes Genet. Syst.* 89, 35-39.
333. Komaki, S., Lin, S.M., Nozawa, M., Oumi, S., Sumida, M., and Igawa, T. (2017). Fine-scale demographic processes resulting from multiple overseas colonization events of the Japanese stream tree frog, *Buergeria japonica*. *Journal of Biogeography* 44, 1586-1597.
334. Komiya, R., Nonomura, K. (2014). Isolation and bioinformatic analyses of small RNAs interacting with germ cell-specific argonaute in rice. *Methods Mol. Biol.* 1093, 235-245.
335. Komiya, R., Ohyanagi, H., Niihama, M., Watanabe, T., Nakano, M., Kurata, N., and Nonomura, K. (2014). Rice germline-specific Argonaute MEL1 protein binds to phasiRNAs generated from more than 700 lincRNAs. *Plant J.* 78, 385-397.
336. Komiyama, T., Iwama, H., Osada, N., Nakamura, Y., Kobayashi, H., Tateno, Y., and Gojobori, T. (2014). Dopamine receptor genes and evolutionary differentiation in the domestication of fighting cocks and long-crowing chickens. *PLoS One* 9, e101778.
337. Kondo, M., Sekine, T., Miyakoshi, T., Kitajima, K., Egawa, S., Seki, R., Abe, G., and Tamura, K. (2018). Flight feather development: its early specialization during embryogenesis. *Zool. Lett.* 4, 2.
338. Kondo, S. (2014). New horizons in genome engineering of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genes Genet. Syst.* 89, 3-8.
339. Kondo, S., Vedanayagam, J., Mohammed, J., Eizadshenas, S., Kan, L., Pang, N., Aradhya, R., Siepel, A., Steinhauer, J., and Lai, E.C. (2017). New genes often acquire male-specific functions but rarely become essential in *Drosophila*. *Genes Dev* 31, 1841-1846.
340. Konno, Y., Nagaoka, S., Kimura, I., Takahashi Ueda, M., Kumata, R., Ito, J., Nakagawa, S., Kobayashi, T., Koyanagi, Y., and Sato, K. (2018). A naturally occurring feline APOBEC3 variant that loses anti-lentiviral activity by lacking two amino acid residues. *J. Gen. Virol.* 99, 704-709.
341. Kono, H., Tamura, M., Osada, N., Suzuki, H., Abe, K., Moriwaki, K., Ohta, K., and Shiroishi, T. (2014). Prdm9 polymorphism unveils mouse evolutionary tracks. *DNA Res.* 21, 315-326.
342. Kosaka, T., Toh, H., Fujiyama, A., Sakaki, Y., Watanabe, K., Meng, X.Y., Hanada, S., and Toyoda, A. (2014). Physiological and genetic basis for self-aggregation of a thermophilic hydrogenotrophic methanogen, *Methanothermobacter* strain CaT2. *Environ. Microbiol. Rep.* 6, 268-277.
343. Kosuge, T., Mashima, J., Kodama, Y., Fujisawa, T., Kaminuma, E., Ogasawara, O., Okubo, K., Takagi, T., and Nakamura, Y. (2014). DDBJ progress report: a new submission system for leading to a correct annotation. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 42, D44-9.
344. Kotani, Y., Morito, D., Yamazaki, S., Ogino, K., Kawakami, K., Takashima, S., Hirata, H., and Nagata, K. (2015) Neuromuscular regulation in zebrafish by a large AAA+ ATPase/ubiquitin ligase, mysterin/RNF213. *Sci Rep* 5,16161.
345. Koyanagi, M., Wada, S., Kawano-Yamashita, E., Hara, Y., Kuraku, S., Kosaka, S., Kawakami, K., Tamotsu, S., Tsukamoto, H., Shichida, Y., and Terakita, A. (2015) Diversification of non-visual photopigment parainopsin in spectral sensitivity for diverse pineal functions. *BMC Biol* 13,73.
346. Kraus, C., Schiffer, P.H., Kagoshima, H., Hiraki, H., Vogt, T., Kroihner, M., Kohara, Y., and Schierenberg, E. (2017). Differences in the genetic control of early egg development and reproduction between *C. elegans* and its parthenogenetic relative *D. coronatus*. *Evodevo* 8, 16.
347. Kubo, F.C., Yasui, Y., Kumamaru, T., Sato, Y., Hirano, H.Y. (2016). Genetic analysis of rice mutants responsible for narrow leaf phenotype and reduced vein number. *Genes Genet. Syst.*, 91, 235-240.
348. Kubo, T., Takashi, T., Ashikari, M., Yoshimura, A., and Kurata, N. (2016) Two Tightly Linked Genes at the *hsa1* Locus Cause Both F1 and F2 Hybrid Sterility in Rice. *Mol Plant* 9, 221-232.
349. Kubo, T., Yoshimura, A., and Kurata, N. (2016) Pollen Killer Gene *S35* Function Requires Interaction with an Activator That Maps Close to *S24*, Another Pollen Killer Gene in Rice. *G3 (Bethesda)* 6, 1459-1468.
350. Kubota, S., Iwasaki, T., Hanada, K., Nagano, A.J., Fujiyama, A., Toyoda, A., Sugano, S., Suzuki, Y., Hikosaka, K., Ito, M., and Morinaga, S. (2015) A Genome Scan for Genes Underlying Microgeographic-Scale Local Adaptation in a Wild Arabidopsis Species. *PLoS Genet* 11,e1005361.
351. Kubota, Y., Tsuyama, K., Takabayashi, Y., Haruta, N., Maruyama, R., Iida, N., and Sugimoto, A. (2014). The PAF1 complex is involved in embryonic epidermal morphogenesis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Dev. Biol.* 391, 43-53.
352. Kudo, T., Kobiyama, A., Rashid, J., Reza, M.S., Yamada, Y., Ikeda, Y., Ikeda, D., Mizusawa, N., Ikeo, K., Sato, S., et al. (2018). Seasonal changes in the abundance of bacterial genes related to dimethylsulfoniopropionate catabolism in seawater from Ofunato Bay revealed by metagenomic analysis. *Gene* 665, 174-184.
353. Kudo, Y., Nikaido, M., Kondo, A., Suzuki, H., Yoshida, K., Kikuchi, K., and Okada, N. (2015) A microsatellite-based genetic linkage map and putative sex-determining genomic regions in Lake Victoria cichlids. *Gene* 560,156-164.
354. Kudoh, T., Takahashi, M., Osabe, T., Toyoda, A., Hirakawa, H., Suzuki, Y., Ohmido, N., and Onodera, Y. (2018). Molecular insights into the non-recombining nature of the spinach male-determining region. *Mol. Genet. Genomics* 293, 557-568.
355. Kuga, T., Nie, H., Kazami, T., Satoh, M., Matsushita, K., Nomura, F., Maeshima, K., Nakayama, Y., and Tomonaga, T. (2014). Lamin B2 prevents chromosome instability by ensuring proper mitotic chromosome segregation. *Oncogenesis* 3, e94.
356. Kume, M., and Kitano, J. (2017). Genetic and stable isotope analyses of threespine stickleback from the Bering and Chukchi seas. *Ichthyological Research* 64, 478-480.
357. Kume, M., Mori, S., Kitano, J., Sumi, T., and Nishida, S. (2018). Impact of the 2011 Tohoku-oki tsunami on the phenotypes and genotypes of Japanese coastal threespine stickleback populations. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 1684.



358. Kuniyoshi, K., Ikeo, K., Sakuramoto, H., Furuno, M., Yoshitake, K., Hatsukawa, Y., Nakao, A., Tsunoda, K., Kusaka, S., Shimomura, Y., and Iwata, T. (2015) Novel nonsense and splice site mutations in CRB1 gene in two Japanese patients with early-onset retinal dystrophy. *Doc Ophthalmol* 130,49-55.
359. Kuniyoshi, K., Sakuramoto, H., Yoshitake, K., Abe, K., Ikeo, K., Furuno, M., Tsunoda, K., Kusaka, S., Shimomura, Y., and Iwata, T. (2014). Longitudinal clinical course of three Japanese patients with Leber congenital amaurosis/early-onset retinal dystrophy with RDH12 mutation. *Doc. Ophthalmol.* 128, 219-228.
360. Kuniyoshi, K., Sakuramoto, H., Yoshitake, K., Ikeo, K., Furuno, M., Tsunoda, K., Kusaka, S., Shimomura, Y., and Iwata, T. (2015) Reduced rod electroretinograms in carrier parents of two Japanese siblings with autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa associated with PDE6B gene mutations. *Doc Ophthalmol* 131,71-79.
361. Kuppuraj, G., Kruise, D., and Yura, K. (2014). Conformational behavior of flavin adenine dinucleotide: conserved stereochemistry in bound and free states. *J. Phys. Chem. B* 118, 13486-13497.
362. Kuramoto, T., Yokoe, M., Tanaka, D., Yuri, A., Nishitani, A., Higuchi, Y., Yoshimi, K., Tanaka, M., Kuwamura, M., Hiai, H., Kabashima, K., and Serikawa, T. (2015) Atopic dermatitis-like skin lesions with IgE hyperproduction and pruritus in KFRS4/Kyo rats. *J Dermatol Sci* 80,116-123.
363. Kurata, N. (2015) Global expression differences and tissue specific expression differences in rice evolution result in two contrasting types of differentially expressed genes. *BMC Genomics* 16,1099.
364. Kurata, T., Nakanishi, S., Hashimoto, M., Taoka, M., Yamazaki, Y., Isobe, T., and Kato, J. (2015) Novel essential gene Involved in 16S rRNA processing in *Escherichia coli*. *J Mol Biol* 427,955-965.
365. Kuriki, S., Harushima, Y., Fujisawa, H., and Kurata, N. (2014). Approximate tail probabilities of the maximum of a chi-square field on multi-dimensional lattice points and their applications to detection of loci interactions *Ann. Inst. Stat. Math.* 66, 725-757.
366. Kurosaki, T., Miyoshi, K., Myers, J.R., and Maquat, L.E. (2018). NMD-degradome sequencing reveals ribosome-bound intermediates with 3'-end non-templated nucleotides. *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 25, 940-950.
367. Kurusu, T., Koyano, T., Hanamata, S., Kubo, T., Noguchi, Y., Yagi, C., Nagata, N., Yamamoto, T., Ohnishi, T., Okazaki, Y., Kitahata, N., Ando, D., Ishikawa, M., Wada, S., Miyao, A., Hirochika, H., Shimada, H., Makino, A., Saito, K., Ishida, H., Kinoshita, T., Kurata, N., and Kuchitsu, K. (2014). OsATG7 is required for autophagy-dependent lipid metabolism in rice postmeiotic anther development. *Autophagy* 10, 878-888.
368. Kusakabe, M., Ishikawa, A., and Kitano, J. (2014). Relaxin-related gene expression differs between anadromous and stream-resident stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*) following seawater transfer. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 205, 197-206.
369. Kusakabe, M., Ishikawa, A., Ravinet, M., Yoshida, K., Makino, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Kitano, J. (2017). Genetic basis for variation in salinity tolerance between stickleback ecotypes. *Mol Ecol* 26, 304-319.
370. Lacroix, B., Bourdages, K.G., Dorn, J.F., Ihara, S., Sherwood, D.R., Maddox, P.S., and Maddox, A.S. (2014). In situ imaging in *C. elegans* reveals developmental regulation of microtubule dynamics. *Dev. Cell.* 29, 203-216.
371. Lai, Z., Tsugawa, H., Wohlgemuth, G., Mehta, S., Mueller, M., Zheng, Y., Ogiwara, A., Meissen, J., Showalter, M., Takeuchi, K., et al. (2018). Identifying metabolites by integrating metabolome databases with mass spectrometry cheminformatics. *Nat. Methods* 15, 53-56.
372. Lal, P., Tanabe, H., Suster, M.L., Ailani, D., Kotani, Y., Muto, A., Itoh, M., Iwasaki, M., Wada, H., Yaksi, E., et al. (2018). Identification of a neuronal population in the telencephalon essential for fear conditioning in zebrafish. *BMC Biol.* 16, 45.
373. Laurie, L.E., Kokubo, H., Nakamura, M., Saga, Y., and Funato, N. (2016) The Transcription Factor Hand1 Is Involved In Runx2-Ihh-Regulated Endochondral Ossification. *PLoS One* 11, e0150263.
374. Leacock, S., Syed, P., James, V.M., Bode, A., Kawakami, K., Keramidas, A., Suster, M., Lynch, J.W., and Harvey, R.J. (2018). Structure/Function Studies of the  $\alpha 4$  Subunit Reveal Evolutionary Loss of a GlyR Subtype Involved in Startle and Escape Responses. *Front. Mol. Neurosci.* 11, 23.
375. Li, D., Ono, N., Sato, T., Sugiura, T., Altaf-Ul-Amin, M., Ohta, D., Suzuki, H., Arita, M., Tanaka, K., Ma, Z., and Kanaya, S. (2015) Targeted Integration of RNA-Seq and Metabolite Data to Elucidate Curcuminoid Biosynthesis in Four Curcuma Species. *Plant Cell Physiol* 56,843-851.
376. Li, D., Sinha, T., Ajima, R., Seo, H.S., Yamaguchi, T.P., and Wang, J. (2016) Spatial regulation of cell cohesion by Wnt5a during second heart field progenitor deployment. *Dev Biol* 412, 18-31.
377. Liang, Z., Zickler, D., Prentiss, M., Chang, F.S., Witz, G., Maeshima, K., and Kleckner, N. (2015) Chromosomes Progress to Metaphase in Multiple Discrete Steps via Global Compaction/Expansion Cycles. *Cell* 161,1124-1137.
378. Lin, C.J., Wen, J., Bejarano, F., Hu, F., Bortolamiol-Becet, D., Kan, L., Sanfilippo, P., Kondo, S., and Lai, E.C. (2017). Characterization of a TUTase/RNase complex required for *Drosophila* gametogenesis. *RNA* 23, 284-296.
379. Liu, H., and Nonomura, K.I. (2016) A wide reprogramming of histone H3 modifications during male meiosis I in rice is dependent on the Argonaute protein MEL1. *J Cell Sci* 129, 3553-3561.
380. Liu, Q.X., Wang, X.F., Ikeo, K., Hirose, S., Gehring, W.J., and Gojobori, T. (2014). Evolutionarily conserved transcription factor Apontic controls the G1/S progression by inducing cyclin E during eye development. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 111, 9497-9502.
381. Lopez-Baez, J.C., Simpson, D.J., Lleras Forero, L., Zeng, Z., Brunson, H., Salzano, A., Brombin, A., Wyatt, C., Rybski, W., Huitema, L.F.A., et al. (2018). Wilms Tumor 1b defines a wound-specific sheath cell subpopulation associated with notochord repair. *Elife* 7, e30657.
382. Luo, W., Mizuno, H., Iwata, R., Nakazawa, S., Yasuda, K., Itohara, S., and Iwasato, T. (2016) Supernova: A Versatile Vector System for Single-Cell Labeling and Gene Function Studies in vivo. *Sci Rep* 6, 35747.
383. Maeno, A., and Tsuda, K. (2018). Micro-computed Tomography to Visualize Vascular Networks in Maize Stems. *BIO-PROTOCOL* 8, e2682.

384. Maeno, S., Tanizawa, Y., Kanesaki, Y., Kubota, E., Kumar, H., Dicks, L., Salminen, S., Nakagawa, J., Arita, M., and Endo, A. (2016) Genomic characterization of a fructophilic bee symbiont *Lactobacillus kunkeei* reveals its niche-specific adaptation. *Syst Appl Microbiol* 39, 516-526.
385. Maeshima, K., Funakoshi, T., and Imamoto, N. (2014). Cell-fusion method to visualize interphase nuclear pore formation. *Methods Cell Biol.* 122, 239-254.
386. Maeshima, K., Hibino, K., and Hudson, D.F. (2018). Condensins under the microscope. *J. Cell Biol.* 217, 2229-2231.
387. Maeshima, K., Ide, S., Hibino, K., and Sasai, M. (2016) Liquid-like behavior of chromatin. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 37, 36-45.
388. Maeshima, K., Imai, R., Hikima, T., and Joti, Y. (2014). Chromatin structure revealed by X-ray scattering analysis and computational modeling. *Methods* 70,154-161.
389. Maeshima, K., Imai, R., Tamura, S., and Nozaki, T. (2014). Chromatin as dynamic 10-nm fibers. *Chromosoma* 123, 225-237.
390. Maeshima, K., Kaizu, K., Tamura, S., Nozaki, T., Kokubo, T., and Takahashi, K. (2015) The physical size of transcription factors is key to transcriptional regulation in chromatin domains. *J Phys Condens Matter* 27,064116.
391. Maeshima, K., Matsuda, T., Shindo, Y., Imamura, H., Tamura, S., Imai, R., Kawakami, S., Nagashima, R., Soga, T., Noji, H., et al. (2018). A Transient Rise in Free Mg<sup>2+</sup> Ions Released from ATP-Mg Hydrolysis Contributes to Mitotic Chromosome Condensation. *Curr. Biol.* 28, 444-451.
392. Maeshima, K., Nishino, Y., and Joti, Y. (2014). Irregular organization in the human chromosomes revealed by X-ray scattering. *SPRING-8 Research Frontiers* 2013, 32-33.
393. Maeshima, K., Rogge, R., Tamura, S., Joti, Y., Hikima, T., Szerlong, H., Krause, C., Herman, J., Seidel, E., DeLuca, J., Ishikawa, T., and Hansen, J.C. (2016) Nucleosomal arrays self-assemble into supramolecular globular structures lacking 30-nm fibers. *EMBO J* 35, 1115-1132.
394. Maeshima, K., Tamura, S., and Shimamoto, Y. (2018). Chromatin as a nuclear spring. *Biophys. Physicobiology* 15, 189-195.
395. Mahmoudi, Saber M., and Saitou, N. (2017). Silencing Effect of Hominoid Highly Conserved Noncoding Sequences on Embryonic Brain Development. *Genome Biol Evol* 9, 2037-2048.
396. Mallik, S., Akashi, H., and Kundu, S. (2015) Assembly constraints drive co-evolution among ribosomal constituents. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43,5352-5363.
397. Manning, S.A., Dent, L.G., Kondo, S., Zhao, Z.W., Plachta, N., and Harvey, K.F. (2018). Dynamic Fluctuations in Subcellular Localization of the Hippo Pathway Effector Yorkie In Vivo. *Curr. Biol.* 28, 1651-1660.
398. Maruyama S, Kurokawa K, Ebisuzaki T, Sawaki Y, Suda K, and Santosh M. (2018). Nine requirements for the origin of Earth's life: Not at the hydrothermal vent, but in a nuclear geyser system. *Geoscience Front.*, doi: 10.1016/j.gsf.2018.09.011.
399. Maruyama, K., Kawasaki, T., Hamaguchi, M., Hashimoto, M., Furu, M., Ito, H., Fujii, T., Takemura, N., Karupuchamy, T., Kondo, T., Kawasaki, T., Fukasaka, M., Misawa, T., Saitoh, T., Suzuki, Y., Martino, M.M., Kumagai, Y., and Akira, S. (2016) Bone-protective Functions of Netrin 1 Protein. *J Biol Chem* 291, 23854-23868.
400. Maruyama, S., Kurokawa, K., and Isozaki, Y. (2018). Overview of the Special Issue “The Hadean World (Part I): The Birth of a Habitable Trinity Planet.” *J. Geogr. (Chigaku Zasshi)* 127, 573-576.
401. Mashima, J., Kodama, Y., Fujisawa, T., Katayama, T., Okuda, Y., Kaminuma, E., Ogasawara, O., Okubo, K., Nakamura, Y., and Takagi, T. (2017). DNA Data Bank of Japan. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45, D25-D31.
402. Mashima, J., Kodama, Y., Kosuge, T., Fujisawa, T., Katayama, T., Nagasaki, H., Okuda, Y., Kaminuma, E., Ogasawara, O., Okubo, K., Nakamura, Y., and Takagi, T. (2016) DNA data bank of Japan (DDBJ) progress report. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, D51-57.
403. Masui, R., Takahata, Y., Inoue, M., Iio, Y., Okanishi, H., Kim, K., Nakagawa, N., Yura, K., and Kuramitsu, S. (2014). Structural insights of post-translational modification sites in the proteome of *Thermus thermophilus*. *J. Struct. Funct. Genomics* 15, 137-151.
404. Masumoto, H., and Matsuyama, S. (2018). The combination of NAD<sup>+</sup>-dependent deacetylase gene deletion and the interruption of gluconeogenesis causes increased glucose metabolism in budding yeast. *PLoS One* 13, e0194942.
405. Matsubara, Y., Kato, T., Kashimada, K., Tanaka, H., Zhi, Z., Ichinose, S., Mizutani, S., Morio, T., Chiba, T., Ito, Y., Saga, Y., Takada, S., and Asahara, H. (2015) TALEN-Mediated Gene Disruption on Y Chromosome Reveals Critical Role of EIF2S3Y in Mouse Spermatogenesis. *Stem Cells Dev* 24,1164-1170.
406. Matsuda, K., Yoshida, M., Kawakami, K., Hibi, M., and Shimizu, T. (2017). Granule cells control recovery from classical conditioned fear responses in the zebrafish cerebellum. *Sci Rep* 7, 11865.
407. Matsui, A., Mizunashi, K., Tanaka, M., Kaminuma, E., Nguyen, A.H., Nakajima, M., Kim, J.M., Nguyen, D.V., Toyoda, T., and Seki, M. (2014). tasiRNA-ARF pathway moderates floral architecture in arabidopsis plants subjected to drought stress. *Biomed Res. Int.* 2014, 303451.
408. Matsui, M., Yokoyama, T., Nemoto, K., Kumagai, T., Terai, G., Arita, M., Machida, M., and Shibata, T. (2015) Genome Sequence of Fungal Species No.11243, Which Produces the Antifungal Antibiotic FR901469. *Genome Announc* 3,e00118.
409. Matsuki, T., Yahagi, K., Mori, H., Matsumoto, H., Hara, T., Tajima, S., Ogawa, E., Kodama, H., Yamamoto, K., Yamada, T., Matsumoto, S., and Kurokawa, K. (2016) A key genetic factor for fucosyllactose utilization affects infant gut microbiota development. *Nat Commun* 7, 11939.
410. Matsumoto, T., Akashi, H., and Yang, Z. (2015) Evaluation of Ancestral Sequence Reconstruction Methods to Infer Nonstationary Patterns of Nucleotide Substitution. *Genetics* 200,873-890.
411. Matsumoto, T., and Akashi, H. (2018). Distinguishing Among Evolutionary Forces Acting on Genome-Wide Base Composition: Computer Simulation Analysis of Approximate Methods for Inferring Site Frequency Spectra of Derived Mutations. *G3 (Bethesda)*. 8, 1755-1769.
412. Matsumoto, T., and Kitano, J. (2016) The intricate relationship between sexually antagonistic selection and the evolution of sex chromosome fusions. *J Theor Biol* 404, 97-108.

413. Matsumoto, T., John, A., Baeza-Centurion, P., Li, B., and Akashi, H. (2016) Codon Usage Selection Can Bias Estimation of the Fraction of Adaptive Amino Acid Fixations. *Mol Biol Evol* 33, 1580-1589.
414. Matsumoto, T., Mineta, K., Osada, N., and Araki, H. (2015) An Individual-Based Diploid Model Predicts Limited Conditions Under Which Stochastic Gene Expression Becomes Advantageous. *Front Genet* 6,336.
415. Matsumoto, T., Terai, Y., Okada, N., and Tachida, H. (2014). Sensory drive speciation and patterns of variation at selectively neutral genes. *Evolutionary Ecology* 28, 591- 609.
416. Matsumoto, T., Yasumoto, A.A., Nitta, K., Hirota, S.K., Yahara, T., and Tachida, H. (2015) Difference in flowering time can initiate speciation of nocturnally flowering species. *J Theor Biol* 370,61-71.
417. Matsumoto, T., Yoshida, K., and Kitano, J. (2017). Contribution of gene flow to the evolution of recombination suppression in sex chromosomes. *J Theor Biol* 431, 25-31.
418. Matsumoto, Y., Goto, T., Nishino, J., Nakaoka, H., Tanave, A., Takano-Shimizu, T., Mott, R.F., and Koide, T. (2017). Selective breeding and selection mapping using a novel wild-derived heterogeneous stock of mice revealed two closely-linked loci for tameness. *Sci Rep* 7, 4607.
419. Matsumura, S., Kojidani, T., Kamioka, Y., Uchida, S., Haraguchi, T., Kimura, A., and Toyoshima, F. (2016) Interphase adhesion geometry is transmitted to an internal regulator for spindle orientation via caveolin-1 *Nat Commun.* 7, 11858.
420. Matsunami, K., Nishida, N., Kaneko, N., Ikeo, K., Toyo-Oka, L., Takeuchi, H., Matsuura, K., Tamori, A., Nomura, H., Yoshiji, H., Imamura, M., Masaki, N., Hayakawa, T., Ide, T., Shimada, N., Ikeda, F., Hino, K., Nishiguchi, S., Okuse, C., Nojiri, S., Sawamoto, K., Tokunaga, K., Joh, T., and Tanaka, Y. (2016) Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies ZNF354C Variants Associated with Depression from Interferon-Based Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C. *PLoS One* 11, e0164418.
421. Matsunami, M., Kitano, J., Kishida, O., Michimae, H., Miura, T., and Nishimura, K. (2015) Transcriptome analysis of predator- and prey-induced phenotypic plasticity in the Hokkaido salamander (*Hynobius retardatus*). *Mol Ecol* 24,3064-3076.
422. Matsuno, M., Horiuchi, J., Yuasa, Y., Ofusa, K., Miyashita, T., Masuda, T., and Saitoe, M. (2015) Long-term memory formation in *Drosophila* requires training-dependent glial transcription. *J Neurosci* 35,5557-5565.
423. Matsuo, H., Nakayama, A., Sakiyama, M., Chiba, T., Shimizu, S., Kawamura, Y., Nakashima, H., Nakamura, T., Takada, Y., Oikawa, Y., Takada, T., Nakaoka, H., Abe, J., Inoue, H., Wakai, K., Kawai, S., Guang, Y., Nakagawa, H., Ito, T., Niwa, K., Yamamoto, K., Sakurai, Y., Suzuki, H., Hosoya, T., Ichida, K., Shimizu, T., and Shinomiya, N. (2014). ABCG2 dysfunction causes hyperuricemia due to both renal urate underexcretion and renal urate overload. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 3755.
424. Matsuo, H., Yamamoto, K., Nakaoka, H., Nakayama, A., Sakiyama, M., Chiba, T., Takahashi, A., Nakamura, T., Nakashima, H., Takada, Y., Danjoh, I., Shimizu, S., Abe, J., Kawamura, Y., Terashige, S., Ogata, H., Tatsukawa, S., Yin, G., Okada, R., Morita, E., Naito, M., Tokumasu, A., Onoue, H., Iwaya, K., Ito, T., Takada, T., Inoue, K., Kato, Y., Nakamura, Y., Sakurai, Y., Suzuki, H., Kanai, Y., Hosoya, T., Hamajima, N., Inoue, I., Kubo, M., Ichida, K., Ooyama, H., Shimizu, T., and Shinomiya, N. (2016) Genome-wide association study of clinically defined gout identifies multiple risk loci and its association with clinical subtypes. *Ann Rheum Dis* 75, 652-659.
425. Matsuoka, S., Gupta, S., Suzuki, E., Hiromi, Y., and Asaoka, M. (2014). gone early, a novel germline factor, ensures the proper size of the stem cell precursor pool in the *Drosophila* ovary. *PLoS One* 9, e113423.
426. Matsuura, K., Sawai, H., Ikeo, K., Ogawa, S., Iio, E., Isogawa, M., Shimada, N., Komori, A., Toyoda, H., Kumada, T., Namisaki, T., Yoshiji, H., Sakamoto, N., Nakagawa, M., Asahina, Y., Kurosaki, M., Izumi, N., Enomoto, N., Kusakabe, A., Kajiwara, E., Itoh, Y., Ide, T., Tamori, A., Matsubara, M., Kawada, N., Shirabe, K., Tomita, E., Honda, M., Kaneko, S., Nishina, S., Suetsugu, A., Hiasa, Y., Watanabe, H., Genda, T., Sakaida, I., Nishiguchi, S., Takaguchi, K., Tanaka, E., Sugihara, J., Shimada, M., Kondo, Y., Kawai, Y., Kojima, K., Nagasaki, M., Tokunaga, K., and Tanaka, Y. (2017). Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies TLL1 Variant Associated With Development of Hepatocellular Carcinoma After Eradication of Hepatitis C Virus Infection. *Gastroenterology* 152, 1383-1394.
427. Matsuura, R., Ashikawa, T., Nozaki, Y., and Kitagawa, D. (2016) LIN-41 inactivation leads to delayed centrosome elimination and abnormal chromosome behavior during female meiosis in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Mol Biol Cell* 27, 799-811.
428. Mauthner, S.E., Hwang, R.Y., Lewis, A.H., Xiao, Q., Tsubouchi, A., Wang, Y., Honjo, K., Skene, J.H., Grandl, J., and Tracey, W.D. Jr (2014). Balboa binds to pickpocket in vivo and is required for mechanical nociception in *Drosophila* larvae. *Curr. Biol.* 24, 2920-2925.
429. McColl, H., Racimo, F., Vinner, L., Demeter, F., Gakuhari, T., Moreno-Mayar, J.V., van Driem, G., Gram Wilken, U., Seguin-Orlando, A., de la Fuente Castro, C., et al. (2018). The prehistoric peopling of Southeast Asia. *Science* 361, 88-92.
430. MetaSUB, International Consortium. (2016) The Metagenomics and Metadesign of the Subways and Urban Biomes (MetaSUB) International Consortium inaugural meeting report. *Microbiome* 4, 24.
431. Minami, A., Yano, K., Gamuyao, R., Nagai, K., Kuroha, T., Ayano, M., Nakamori, M., Koike, M., Kondo, Y., Niimi, Y., et al. (2018). Time-Course Transcriptomics Analysis Reveals Key Responses of Submerged Deepwater Rice to Flooding. *Plant Physiol.* 176, 3081-3102.
432. Minamikawa, M.F., Nonaka, K., Kaminuma, E., Kajiya-Kanegae, H., Onogi, A., Goto, S., Yoshioka, T., Imai, A., Hamada, H., Hayashi, T., Matsumoto, S., Katayose, Y., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Nakamura, Y., Shimizu, T., and Iwata, H. (2017). Genome-wide association study and genomic prediction in citrus: Potential of genomics-assisted breeding for fruit quality traits. *Sci Rep* 7, 4721.
433. Minamino, M., Tei, S., Negishi, L., Kanemaki, M.T., Yoshimura, A., Sutani, T., Bando, M., and Shirahige, K. (2018). Temporal Regulation of ESCO2 Degradation by the MCM Complex, the CUL4-DBP1-VPRBP Complex, and the Anaphase-Promoting Complex. *Curr. Biol.* 28, 2665-2672.
434. Minegishi, K., Hashimoto, M., Ajima, R., Takaoka, K., Shinohara, K., Ikawa, Y., Nishimura, H., McMahon, A.P., Willert, K., Okada, Y., Sasaki, H., Shi, D., Fujimori, T., Ohtsuka, T., Igarashi, Y., Yamaguchi, T.P., Shimono, A., Shiratori, H., and Hamada, H. (2017). A Wnt5 Activity Asymmetry and Intercellular Signaling via PCP Proteins Polarize Node Cells for Left-Right Symmetry Breaking. *Dev Cell* 40, 439-452.e4.

435. Minegishi, Y., Sheng, X., Yoshitake, K., Sergeev, Y., Iejima, D., Shibagaki, Y., Monma, N., Ikeo, K., Furuno, M., Zhuang, W., Liu, Y., Rong, W., Hattori, S., and Iwata, T. (2016) CCT2 Mutations Evoke Leber Congenital Amaurosis due to Chaperone Complex Instability. *Sci Rep* 6, 33742.
436. Mineta, K., Matsumoto, T., Osada, N., and Araki, H. (2015) Population genetics of non-genetic traits: evolutionary roles of stochasticity in gene expression. *Gene* 562,16-21.
437. Mita, S., de, Monasterio-Schrader P., Funfschilling, U., Kawasaki, T., Mizuno, H., Iwasato, T., Nave, K.A., Werner, H.B., and Hirata, T. (2015) Transcallosal Projections Require Glycoprotein M6-Dependent Neurite Growth and Guidance. *Cereb Cortex* 25,4111-4125.
438. Mito, T., Ishizaki, H., Suzuki, M., Morishima, H., Ota, A., Ishikawa, K., Nakada, K., Maeno, A., Shiroishi, T., and Hayashi, J. (2015) Transmitochondrial mito-miceDelta and mtDNA mutator mice, but not aged mice, share the same spectrum of musculoskeletal disorders. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 456,933-937.
439. Mitsunaga, S., Hosomichi, K., Okudaira, Y., Nakaoka, H., Suzuki, Y., Kuwana, M., Sato, S., Kaneko, Y., Homma, Y., Oka, A., Shiina, T., Inoko, H., and Inoue, I. (2015) Aggregation of rare/low-frequency variants of the mitochondria respiratory chain-related proteins in rheumatoid arthritis patients. *J Hum Genet* 60,449-454.
440. Miura, H., Inoko, H., Tanaka, M., Nakaoka, H., Kimura, M., Gurumurthy, C.B., Sato, M., and Ohtsuka, M. (2015) Assessment of Artificial MiRNA Architectures for Higher Knockdown Efficiencies without the Undesired Effects in Mice. *PLoS One* 10,e0135919.
441. Miwa, S., Kihira, E., Yoshioka, A., Nakasone, K., Okamoto, S., Hatano, M., Igarashi, M., Eguchi, Y., Kato, A., Ichikawa, N., Sekine, M., Fujita, N., Kanesaki, Y., Yoshikawa, H., and Utsumi, R. (2016) Identification of the Three Genes Involved in Controlling Production of a Phytotoxin Tropolone in *Burkholderia plantarii*. *J Bacteriol* 198, 1604-1609.
442. Miyagi, R., Akiyama, N., Osada, N., and Takahashi, A. (2015) Complex patterns of cis-regulatory polymorphisms in ebony underlie standing pigmentation variation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Mol Ecol* 24,5829-5841.
443. Miyagishima, S.Y. (2017). Chloroplast division: A handshake across membranes. *Nat Plants* 3, 17025.
444. Miyagishima, S.Y., Fujiwara, T., Sumiya, N., Hirooka, S., Nakano, A., Kabeya, Y., and Nakamura, M. (2014). Translation-independent circadian control of the cell cycle in a unicellular photosynthetic eukaryote. *Nat. Commun.* 5, 3807.
445. Miyagishima, S.Y., Kabeya, Y., Sugita, C., Sugita, M., and Fujiwara, T. (2014). DipM is required for peptidoglycan hydrolysis during chloroplast division. *BMC Plant Biol.* 14, 57.
446. Miyagishima, S.Y., Nakamura, M., and Uzuka, A., Era, A. (2014). FtsZ-less prokaryotic cell division as well as FtsZ- and dynamin-less chloroplast and non-photosynthetic plastid division. *Front. Plant Sci.* 5, 459.
447. Miyamoto, K., Fujita, M., Shenton, M.R., Akashi, S., Sugawara, C., Sakai, A., Horie, K., Hasegawa, M., Kawaide, H., Mitsuhashi, W., Nojiri, H., Yamane, H., Kurata, N., Okada, K., and Toyomasu, T. (2016) Evolutionary trajectory of phytoalexin biosynthetic gene clusters in rice. *Plant J* 87, 293-304.
448. Miyamoto, M., Motooka, D., Gotoh, K., Imai, T., Yoshitake, K., Goto, N., Iida, T., Yasunaga, T., Horii, T., Arakawa, K., Kasahara, M., and Nakamura, S. (2014). Performance comparison of second- and third-generation sequencers using a bacterial genome with two chromosomes. *BMC Genomics* 15, 699.
449. Miyamoto, N., Yoshida, M.A., Koga, H., and Fujiwara, Y. (2017). Genetic mechanisms of bone digestion and nutrient absorption in the bone-eating worm *Osedax japonicus* inferred from transcriptome and gene expression analyses. *BMC Evol Biol* 17, 17.
450. Miyasaka, Y., Shitara, H., Suzuki, S., Yoshimoto, S., Seki, Y., Ohshiba, Y., Okumura, K., Taya, C., Tokano, H., Kitamura, K., Takada, T., Hibino, H., Shiroishi, T., Kominami, R., Yonekawa, H., and Kikkawa, Y. (2016) Heterozygous mutation of *Ush1g/Sans* in mice causes early-onset progressive hearing loss, which is recovered by reconstituting the strain-specific mutation in *Cdh23*. *Hum Mol Genet* 25, 2045-2059.
451. Miyasaka, Y., Uno, Y., Yoshimi, K., Kunihiro, Y., Yoshimura, T., Tanaka, T., Ishikubo, H., Hiraoka, Y., Takemoto, N., Tanaka, T., et al. (2018). CLICK: one-step generation of conditional knockout mice. *BMC Genomics* 19, 318.
452. Miyazaki, K.W., Miyazaki, K., Tanaka, K.F., Yamanaka, A., Takahashi, A., Tabuchi, S., and Doya, K. (2014). Optogenetic activation of dorsal raphe serotonin neurons enhances patience for future rewards. *Curr. Biol.* 24, 2033-2040.
453. Miyazaki, S., Sato, Y., Asano, T., Nagamura, Y., and Nonomura, K. (2015) Rice MEL2, the RNA recognition motif (RRM) protein, binds in vitro to meiosis-expressed genes containing U-rich RNA consensus sequences in the 3'-UTR. *Plant Mol Biol* 89,293-307.
454. Miyazawa-Onami, M., Araki, H., and Tanaka, S. (2017). Pre-initiation complex assembly functions as a molecular switch that splits the Mcm2-7 double hexamer. *EMBO Rep* 18, 1752-1761.
455. Mizoguchi, T., Kawakami, K., and Itoh, M. (2016) Zebrafish lines expressing UAS-driven red probes for monitoring cytoskeletal dynamics. *Genesis* 54, 483-489.
456. Mizuno, H., Ikezoe, K., Nakazawa, S., Sato, T., Kitamura, K., and Iwasato, T. (2018). Patchwork-Type Spontaneous Activity in Neonatal Barrel Cortex Layer 4 Transmitted via Thalamocortical Projections. *Cell Rep.* 22, 123-135.
457. Mizuno, H., Luo, W., Tarusawa, E., Saito, Y.M., Sato, T., Yoshimura, Y., Itohara, S., and Iwasato, T. (2014). NMDAR-regulated dynamics of layer 4 neuronal dendrites during thalamocortical reorganization in neonates. *Neuron* 82, 365-379.
458. Mizuno, H., Nakazawa, S., and Iwasato, T. (2018). In Vivo Two-photon Imaging of Cortical Neurons in Neonatal Mice. *J. Vis. Exp* 140, e58340.
459. Mizuno, R., Kamioka, Y., Kabashima, K., Imajo, M., Sumiyama, K., Nakasho, E., Ito, T., Hamazaki, Y., Okuchi, Y., Sakai, Y., and Kiyokawa, E., Matsuda, M. (2014). In vivo imaging reveals PKA regulation of ERK activity during neutrophil recruitment to inflamed intestines. *J. Exp. Med.* 211, 1123-1136.
460. Mizuta, Y., and Tsuda, K. (2018). Three-Dimensional Multiphoton Imaging of Transcription Factor by ClearSee. *Methods Mol. Biol.* 1830, 257-268.
461. Mizutani, H., Sugawara, H., Buckle, A.M., Sangawa, T., Miyazono, K.I., Ohtsuka, J., Nagata, K., Shojima, T., Nosaki, S., Xu, Y., Wang, D., Hu, X.,

- Tanokura, M., and Yura, K. (2017). REFOLDdb: a new and sustainable gateway to experimental protocols for protein refolding. *BMC Struct Biol* 17, 4.
462. Mochizuki, T., Tanizawa, Y., Fujisawa, T., Ohta, T., Nikoh, N., Shimizu, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Kurata, N., Nagasaki, H., Kaminuma, E., and Nakamura, Y. (2017). DNApod: DNA polymorphism annotation database from next-generation sequence read archives. *PLoS One* 12, e0172269.
  463. Mokodongan, D.F., Montenegro, J., Mochida, K., Fujimoto, S., Ishikawa, A., Kakioka, R., Yong, L., Mulis, Hadiaty, R.K., Mandagi, I.F., et al. (2018). Phylogenomics reveals habitat-associated body shape divergence in *Oryzias woworae* species group (Teleostei: Adrianichthyidae). *Mol. Phylogenet. Evol.* 118, 194-203.
  464. Monden, Y., Fujii, N., Yamaguchi, K., Ikeo, K., Nakazawa, Y., Waki, T., Hirashima, K., Uchimura, Y., and Tahara, M. (2014). Efficient screening of long terminal repeat retrotransposons that show high insertion polymorphism via high-throughput sequencing of the primer binding site. *Genome* 57, 245-252.
  465. Monma, N., Gojobori, T., and Ikeo, K. (2014). Human genome network platform: a resource for TFRN analysis. *Methods Mol. Biol.* 1164, 147-162.
  466. Monteiro, D.C., Patel, V., Bartlett, C.P., Nozaki, S., Grant, T.D., Gowdy, J.A., Thompson, G.S., Kalverda, A.P., Snell, E.H., Niki, H., Pearson, A.R., and Webb, M.E. (2015) The structure of the PanD/PanZ protein complex reveals negative feedback regulation of pantothenate biosynthesis by coenzyme A. *Chem Biol* 22,492-503.
  467. Moreno-Juan, V., Filipchuk, A., Anton-Bolanos, N., Mezzer, C., Gezelius, H., Andres, B., Rodriguez-Malmierca, L., Susin, R., Schaad, O., Iwasato, T., Schule, R., Rutlin, M., Nelson, S., Ducret, S., Valdeolmillos, M., Rijli, F.M., and Lopez-Bendito, G. (2017). Prenatal thalamic waves regulate cortical area size prior to sensory processing. *Nat Commun* 8, 14172.
  468. Mori, H., Maruyama, F., Kato, H., Toyoda, A., Dozono, A., Ohtsubo, Y., Nagata, Y., Fujiyama, A., Tsuda, M., and Kurokawa, K. (2014). Design and experimental application of a novel non-degenerate universal primer set that amplifies prokaryotic 16S rRNA genes with a low possibility to amplify eukaryotic rRNA genes. *DNA Res.* 21, 217-227.
  469. Mori, H., Maruyama, T., Yano, M., Yamada, T., and Kurokawa, K. (2018). VITCOMIC2: visualization tool for the phylogenetic composition of microbial communities based on 16S rRNA gene amplicons and metagenomic shotgun sequencing. *BMC Syst. Biol.* 12, 30.
  470. Mori, T., Hosomichi, K., Chiga, M., Mandai, S., Nakaoka, H., Sohara, E., Okado, T., Rai, T., Sasaki, S., Inoue, I., and Uchida, S. (2017). Comprehensive genetic testing approach for major inherited kidney diseases, using next-generation sequencing with a custom panel. *Clin Exp Nephrol* 21, 63-75.
  471. Mori, T., Igawa, T., Tamiya, G., Miyagishima, S.Y., and Berger, F. (2014). Gamete attachment requires GEX2 for successful fertilization in *Arabidopsis*. *Curr. Biol.* 24, 170-175.
  472. Morimoto, K., and Tamori, Y. (2017). Induction and Diagnosis of Tumors in *Drosophila* Imaginal Disc Epithelia. *J Vis Exp*.
  473. Morita, Y., Andersen, P., Hotta, A., Tsukahara, Y., Sasagawa, N., Hayashida, N., Koga, C., Nishikawa, M., Saga, Y., Evans, S.M., Koshiba-Takeuchi, K., Nishinakamura, R., Yoshida, Y., Kwon, C., and Takeuchi, J.K. (2016) Sall1 transiently marks undifferentiated heart precursors and regulates their fate. *J Mol Cell Cardiol* 92, 158-162.
  474. Moriya, H., Inoue, I., Ikeuchi, M., Ishii, N., and Motojima, M. (2014). Survey of attitudes of Japanese women toward genetic/genomic research. *Tissue and Data Banking* 9, 29-38.
  475. Moriyama, Y., Ito, F., Takeda, H., Yano, T., Okabe, M., Kuraku, S., Keeley, F.W., and Koshiba-Takeuchi, K. (2016) Evolution of the fish heart by sub/neofunctionalization of an elastin gene. *Nat Commun* 7, 10397.
  476. Morrissey, M.A., Jayadev, R., Miley, G.R., Blebea, C.A., Chi, Q., Ihara, S., and Sherwood, D.R. (2016) SPARC Promotes Cell Invasion In Vivo by Decreasing Type IV Collagen Levels in the Basement Membrane. *PLoS Genet* 12, e1005905.
  477. Mouri, K., Sagai, T., Maeno, A., Amano, T., Toyoda, A., and Shiroishi, T. (2018). Enhancer adoption caused by genomic insertion elicits interdigital Shh expression and syndactyly in mouse. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 115, 1021-1026.
  478. Mukaida, S., Ogawa, T., Ohishi, K., Tanizawa, Y., Ohta, D., and Arita, M. (2016) The effect of rapamycin on biodiesel-producing protist *Euglena gracilis*. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem* 80, 1223-1229.
  479. Murakami, T., Segawa, T., Takeuchi, N., Barcaza Sepúlveda, G., Labarca, P., Kohshima, S., and Hongoh, Y. (2018). Metagenomic analyses highlight the symbiotic association between the glacier stonefly *Andiperla willinki* and its bacterial gut community. *Environ. Microbiol.* 20, 4170-4183.
  480. Murayama Y, Samora CP., Kurokawa Y., Iwasaki H., and Uhlmann F. (2018). Establishment of DNA-DNA Interactions by the Cohesin Ring. *Cell.* 173, 465-77.
  481. Murayama, Y. (2018). DNA entry, exit and second DNA capture by cohesin: insights from biochemical experiments. *Nucleus* 9, 492-502.
  482. Muto N, Takeshima H., Traifalgar, R.F.M., and Motomura H, Muto F. (2017). Rapid and cost-effective molecular identification of the three mackerel species of the genus *Rastrelliger* (Perciformes: Scombridae) using PCR-RFLP analysis. *Marine Biodiversity* 47, 609-611.
  483. Muto-Fujita, A., Takemoto, K., Kanaya, S., Nakazato, T., Tokimatsu, T., Matsumoto, N., Kono, M., Chubachi, Y., Ozaki, K., and Kotera, M. (2017). Data integration aids understanding of butterfly-host plant networks. *Sci Rep* 7, 43368.
  484. Muto, A., and Kawakami, K. (2018). Ablation of a Neuronal Population Using a Two-photon Laser and Its Assessment Using Calcium Imaging and Behavioral Recording in Zebrafish Larvae. *J. Vis. Exp.* 136, e57485.
  485. Muto, A., Lal, P., Ailani, D., Abe, G., Itoh, M., and Kawakami, K. (2017). Activation of the hypothalamic feeding centre upon visual prey detection. *Nat Commun* 8, 15029.
  486. Muto, N., Alama, U.B., Kakioka, R., Babaran, R.P., and Motomura, H. (2017). First record of *Lutjanus madras* (Perciformes: Lutjanidae) from the Pacific Ocean, with comments on its intraspecific morphological variation. *Cybio* 41, 295-298.
  487. Nabeshima, Y., Washida, M., Tamura, M., Maeno, A., Ohnishi, M., Shiroishi, T., Imura, A., Razzaque, M.S., and Nabeshima, Y. (2014). Calpain 1 inhibitor

BDA-410 ameliorates alpha-klotho-deficiency phenotypes resembling human aging-related syndromes. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 5847.

488. Nagai, S., Hida, K., Urushizaki, S., Onitsuka, G., Yasuike, M., Nakamura, Y., Fujiwara, A., Tajimi, S., Kimoto, K., Kobayashi, T., Gojobori, T., and Ototake, M. (2016) Influences of diurnal sampling bias on fixed-point monitoring of plankton biodiversity determined using a massively parallel sequencing-based technique. *Gene* 576, 667-675.
489. Nagashima, Y., Tsugawa, S., Mochizuki, A., Sasaki, T., Fukuda, H., and Oda, Y. (2018). A Rho-based reaction-diffusion system governs cell wall patterning in metaxylem vessels. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 11542.
490. Nagayama, H., Matsumoto, Y., Tanave, A., Nihei, M., Goto, T., and Koide, T. (2018). Measuring Active and Passive Tamelessness Separately in Mice. *J. Vis. Exp.* 138, e58048.
491. Nagpal, H., and Fukagawa, T. (2016) Kinetochore assembly and function through the cell cycle. *Chromosoma* 125, 645-659.
492. Nagpal, H., Hori, T., Furukawa, A., Sugase, K., Osakabe, A., Kurumizaka, H., and Fukagawa, T. (2015) Dynamic changes in CCAN organization through CENP-C during cell-cycle progression. *Mol Biol Cell* 26,3768-3776.
493. Nakabachi, A., Ishida, K., Hongoh, Y., Ohkuma, M., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2014). Aphid gene of bacterial origin encodes a protein transported to an obligate endosymbiont. *Curr. Biol.* 24, R640-1.
494. Nakai, R., Baba, T., Niki, H., Nishijima, M., and Naganuma, T. (2015) *Aurantimicrobium minutum* gen. nov., sp. nov., a novel ultramicrobacterium of the family Microbacteriaceae, isolated from river water. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol* 65, 4072-4079.
495. Nakai, R., Fujisawa, T., Nakamura, Y., Baba, T., Nishijima, M., Karray, F., Sayadi, S., Isoda, H., Naganuma, T., and Niki, H. (2016) Genome sequence and overview of *Oligoflexus tunisiensis* Shr3T in the eighth class Oligoflexia of the phylum Proteobacteria. *Stand Genomic Sci* 11, 90.
496. Nakai, R., Fujisawa, T., Nakamura, Y., Nishide, H., Uchiyama, I., Baba, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Naganuma, T., and Niki, H. (2016) Complete Genome Sequence of *Aurantimicrobium minutum* Type Strain KNCT, a Planktonic Ultramicrobacterium Isolated from River Water. *Genome Announc* 4, e00616-00616.
497. Nakai, Y., and Naganuma, T. (2015) Oligoflexia, the newest class of the phylum Proteobacteria, consisting of only one cultured species and uncultured bacterial phylotypes from diverse habitats. *Phylogenetics and Evolutionary Biology* 3,100141-.
498. Nakamura, Y., Yamamoto, N., Kino, Y., Yamamoto, N., Kamei, S., Mori, H., Kurokawa, K., and Nakashima, N. (2016) Establishment of a multi-species biofilm model and metatranscriptomic analysis of biofilm and planktonic cell communities. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 100, 7263-7279.
499. Nakamura, Y., Yasuike, M., Nishiki, I., Iwasaki, Y., Fujiwara, A., Kawato, Y., Nakai, T., Nagai, S., Kobayashi, T., Gojobori, T., and Ototake, M. (2016) V-GAP: Viral genome assembly pipeline. *Gene* 576, 676-680.
500. Nakanaga, K., Ogura, Y., Toyoda, A., Yoshida, M., Fukano, H., Fujiwara, N., Miyamoto, Y., Nakata, N., Kazumi, Y., Maeda, S., et al. (2018). Naturally occurring a loss of a giant plasmid from *Mycobacterium ulcerans* subsp. *shinshuense* makes it non-pathogenic. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 8218.
501. Nakano, H., Miyazawa, H., Maeno, A., Shiroishi, T., Kakui, K., Koyanagi, R., Kanda, M., Satoh, N., Omori, A., and Kohtsuka, H. (2017). A new species of *Xenoturbella* from the western Pacific Ocean and the evolution of *Xenoturbella*. *BMC Evol Biol* 17, 245.
502. Nakaoka, H., and Inoue, I. (2015) Distribution of HLA haplotypes across Japanese Archipelago: similarity, difference and admixture. *J Hum Genet* 60,683-690.
503. Nakaoka, H., Gurumurthy, A., Hayano, T., Ahmadloo, S., Omer, W.H., Yoshihara, K., Yamamoto, A., Kurose, K., Enomoto, T., Akira, S., Hosomichi, K., and Inoue, I. (2016) Allelic Imbalance in Regulation of ANRIL through Chromatin Interaction at 9p21 Endometriosis Risk Locus. *PLoS Genet* 12, e1005893.
504. Nakaoka, H., Tajima, A., Yoneyama, T., Hosomichi, K., Kasuya, H., Mizutani, T., and Inoue, I. (2014). Gene expression profiling reveals distinct molecular signatures associated with the rupture of intracranial aneurysm. *Stroke* 45, 2239-2245.
505. Nakaoka, Y., Kimura, A., Tani, T., and Goshima, G. (2015) Cytoplasmic nucleation and atypical branching nucleation generate endoplasmic microtubules in *Physcomitrella patens*. *Plant Cell* 27,228-242.
506. Nakayama, A., Matsuo, H., Nakaoka, H., Nakamura, T., Nakashima, H., Takada, Y., Oikawa, Y., Takada, T., Sakiyama, M., Shimizu, S., Kawamura, Y., Chiba, T., Abe, J., Wakai, K., Kawai, S., Okada, R., Tamura, T., Shichijo, Y., Akashi, A., Suzuki, H., Hosoya, T., Sakurai, Y., Ichida, K., and Shinomiya, N. (2014). Common dysfunctional variants of ABCG2 have stronger impact on hyperuricemia progression than typical environmental risk factors. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 5227.
507. Nakayama, A., Nakaoka, H., Yamamoto, K., Sakiyama, M., Shaukat, A., Toyoda, Y., Okada, Y., Kamatani, Y., Nakamura, T., Takada, T., Inoue, K., Yasujima, T., Yuasa, H., Shirahama, Y., Nakashima, H., Shimizu, S., Higashino, T., Kawamura, Y., Ogata, H., Kawaguchi, M., Ohkawa, Y., Danjoh, I., Tokumasu, A., Ooyama, K., Ito, T., Kondo, T., Wakai, K., Stiburkova, B., Pavelka, K., Stamp, L.K., Dalbeth, N., Sakurai, Y., Suzuki, H., Hosoyamada, M., Fujimori, S., Yokoo, T., Hosoya, T., Inoue, I., Takahashi, A., Kubo, M., Ooyama, H., Shimizu, T., Ichida, K., Shinomiya, N., Merriman, T.R., and Matsuo, H. (2017). GWAS of clinically defined gout and subtypes identifies multiple susceptibility loci that include urate transporter genes. *Ann Rheum Dis* 76, 869-877.
508. Nakayama, M., Suzuki, E., Tsunoda, S., and Hama, C. (2016) The Matrix Proteins Hasp and Hig Exhibit Segregated Distribution within Synaptic Clefts and Play Distinct Roles in Synaptogenesis. *J Neurosci* 36, 590-606.
509. Nakayama, S., Arima, K., Kawai, K., Mohri, K., Inui, C., Sugano, W., Koba, H., Tamada, K., Nakata, Y.J., Kishimoto, K., Arai-Shindo, M., Kojima, C., Matsumoto, T., Fujimori, T., Agata, K., and Funayama, N. (2015) Dynamic Transport and Cementation of Skeletal Elements Build Up the Pole-and-Beam Structured Skeleton of Sponges. *Curr Biol* 25,2549-2554.
510. Nakazawa, S., Mizuno, H., and Iwasato, T. (2018). Differential dynamics of cortical neuron dendritic trees revealed by long-term in vivo imaging in neonates. *Nat. Commun.* 9, 3106.

511. Naruse, M., Takahashi, H., Kurata, N., and Ito, Y. (2018). Cytokinin-induced expression of OSH1 in a shoot-regenerating rice callus. *Plant Biotechnol.* 35, 267-272.
512. Natsume, T., and Kanemaki, M.T. (2017). Conditional Degrons for Controlling Protein Expression at the Protein Level. *Annu Rev Genet* 51, 83-102.
513. Natsume, T., Kiyomitsu, T., Saga, Y., and Kanemaki, M.T. (2016) Rapid Protein Depletion in Human Cells by Auxin-Inducible Degron Tagging with Short Homology Donors. *Cell Rep* 15, 210-218.
514. Natsume, T., Nishimura, K., Minocherhomji, S., Bhowmick, R., Hickson, I.D., and Kanemaki, M.T. (2017). Acute inactivation of the replicative helicase in human cells triggers MCM8-9-dependent DNA synthesis. *Genes Dev* 31, 816-829.
515. Ngai, M.Y., and Saitou, N. (2016) The effect of perfection status on mutation rates of microsatellites in primates *ANTHROPOLOGICAL SCIENCE* 124, 85-92.
516. Niihama, M., Mochizuki, M., Kurata, N., and Nonomura, K. (2015) PCR-based INDEL markers co-dominant between *Oryza sativa*, japonica cultivars and closely-related wild *Oryza* species. *Breed Sci* 65,357-361.
517. Niki, H. (2014). *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus*: the fission yeast is a fusion of yeast and hyphae. *Yeast* 31, 83-90.
518. Niki, H. (2017). Open and Closed Questions about Open and Closed SMC. *Structure* 25, 569-570.
519. Niki, H., and Yano, K. (2016) In vitro topological loading of bacterial condensin MukB on DNA, preferentially single-stranded DNA rather than double-stranded DNA. *Sci Rep* 6, 29469.
520. Ninomiya, Y., Zhao, W., and Saga, Y. (2016) GBIQ: a non-arbitrary, non-biased method for quantification of fluorescent images. *Sci Rep* 6, 26454.
521. Nishibuchi, I., Suzuki, H., Kinomura, A., Sun, J., Liu, N.A., Horikoshi, Y., Shima, H., Kusakabe, M., Harata, M., Fukagawa, T., Ikura, T., Ishida, T., Nagata, Y., and Tashiro, S. (2014). Reorganization of damaged chromatin by the exchange of histone variant H2A.Z-2. *Int. J. Radiat. Oncol. Biol. Phys.* 89, 736-744.
522. Nishihara, H., Kobayashi, N., Kimura-Yoshida, C., Yan, K., Bormuth, O., Ding, Q., Nakanishi, A., Sasaki, T., Hirakawa, M., Sumiyama, K., Furuta, Y., Tarabykin, V., Matsuo, I., and Okada, N. (2016) Coordinately Co-opted Multiple Transposable Elements Constitute an Enhancer for *wnt5a* Expression in the Mammalian Secondary Palate. *PLoS Genet* 12, e1006380.
523. Nishikawa, H., Iijima, T., Kajitani, R., Yamaguchi, J., Ando, T., Suzuki, Y., Sugano, S., Fujiyama, A., Kosugi, S., Hirakawa, H., Tabata, S., Ozaki, K., Morimoto, H., Ihara, K., Obara, M., Hori, H., Itoh, T., and Fujiwara, H. (2015) A genetic mechanism for female-limited Batesian mimicry in *Papilio* butterfly. *Nat Genet* 47,405-409.
524. Nishimura, K., and Kanemaki, M.T. (2014). Rapid Depletion of Budding Yeast Proteins via the Fusion of an Auxin-Inducible Degron (AID). *Curr. Protoc. Cell Biol.* 64, 20.9.1-20.9.16.
525. Nishimura, T., Herpin, A., Kimura, T., Hara, I., Kawasaki, T., Nakamura, S., Yamamoto, Y., Saito, T.L., Yoshimura, J., Morishita, S., Tsukahara, T., Kobayashi, S., Naruse, K., Shigenobu, S., Sakai, N., Scharf, M., and Tanaka, M. (2014). Analysis of a novel gene, *Sdgc*, reveals sex chromosome-dependent differences of medaka germ cells prior to gonad formation. *Development* 141, 3363-3369.
526. Nishimura, T., Yamada, K., Fujimori, C., Kikuchi, M., Kawasaki, T., Siegfried, K.R., Sakai, N., and Tanaka, M. (2018). Germ cells in the teleost fish medaka have an inherent feminizing effect. *PLoS Genet.* 14, e1007259.
527. Nishino, J., Sugiyama, M., Nishida, N., Tokunaga, K., Mizokami, M., and Mano, S. (2014). The interaction of a single-nucleotide polymorphism with age on response to interferon- $\alpha$  and ribavirin therapy in female patients with hepatitis C infection. *J. Med. Virol.* 86, 1130-1133.
528. Nishioka, K., Wang, X.-F., Miyazaki, H., Soejima, H., and Hirose, S. (2018). Mbf1 ensures Polycomb silencing by protecting E(z) mRNA from degradation by Pacman. *Development* 145, dev162461.
529. Nishiyama, E., Higashi, K., Mori, H., Suda, K., Nakamura, H., Omori, S., Maruyama, S., Hongoh, Y., and Kurokawa, K. (2018). The Relationship Between Microbial Community Structures and Environmental Parameters Revealed by Metagenomic Analysis of Hot Spring Water in the Kirishima Area, Japan. *Front. Bioeng. Biotechnol.* 6, 202.
530. Nishiyama, T., Sakayama, H., de Vries, J., Buschmann, H., Saint-Marcoux, D., Ullrich, K.K., Haas, F.B., Vanderstraeten, L., Becker, D., Lang, D., et al. (2018). The Chara Genome: Secondary Complexity and Implications for Plant Terrestrialization. *Cell* 174, 448-464.e24.
531. Niwayama, R., Nagao, H., Kitajima, T.S., Hufnagel, L., Shinohara, K., Higuchi, T., Ishikawa, T., and Kimura, A. (2016) Bayesian Inference of Forces Causing Cytoplasmic Streaming in *Caenorhabditis elegans* Embryos and Mouse Oocytes. *PLoS One* 11, e0159917.
532. Nobusawa, T., Hori, K., Mori, H., Kurokawa, K., and Ohta, H. (2017). Differently localized lysophosphatidic acid acyltransferases crucial for triacylglycerol biosynthesis in the oleaginous alga *Nannochloropsis*. *Plant J* 90, 547-559.
533. Noguchi, K., Ishikawa, R., Kawaguchi, M., Miyoshi, K., Kawasaki, T., Hirata, T., Fukui, M., Kuratani, S., Tanaka, M., and Murakami, Y. (2017). Expression patterns of *Sema3A* in developing amniote limbs: With reference to the diversification of peripheral nerve innervation. *Dev Growth Differ* 59, 270-285.
534. Nomura, T., and Hirata, T. (2016). The neocortical homologues in nonmammalian amniotes: bridging the hierarchical concepts of homology through comparative neurogenesis. In: Kaas, I (ed.), *Evolution of Nervous Systems*, 2 edition, vol. 2, pp.195-204.
535. Nonomura, K.I. (2018). Small RNA pathways responsible for non-cell-autonomous regulation of plant reproduction. *Plant Reprod.* 31, 21-29.
536. Nozaki, S., Furuya, K., and Niki, H. (2018). The Ras1-Cdc42 pathway is involved in hyphal development of *Schizosaccharomyces japonicus*. *FEMS Yeast Res.* 18, foy031.
537. Nozaki, T., Imai, R., Tamura, S., and Maeshima, K. (2014). Single nucleosome imaging in living human cells. *Cytologia* 79, 1-2.
538. Nozaki, T., Imai, R., Tanbo, M., Nagashima, R., Tamura, S., Tani, T., Joti, Y., Tomita, M., Hibino, K., Kanemaki, M.T., Wendt, K.S., Okada, Y., Nagai, T.,

- and Maeshima, K. (2017). Dynamic Organization of Chromatin Domains Revealed by Super-Resolution Live-Cell Imaging. *Mol Cell* 67, 282-293.e7.
539. Nozawa, M., Fujimi, M., Iwamoto, C., Onizuka, K., Fukuda, N., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2016) Evolutionary Transitions of MicroRNA-Target Pairs. *Genome Biol Evol* 8, 1621-1633.
  540. Nozawa, M., Fukuda, N., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2014). Tissue- and stage-dependent dosage compensation on the neo-X chromosome in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 31, 614-624.
  541. Nozawa, M., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2018). Gene-by-Gene or Localized Dosage Compensation on the Neo-X Chromosome in *Drosophila miranda*. *Genome Biol. Evol.* 10, 1875-1881.
  542. Nozawa, M., Onizuka, K., Fujimi, M., Ikeo, K., and Gojobori, T. (2016) Accelerated pseudogenization on the neo-X chromosome in *Drosophila miranda*. *Nat Commun* 7, 13659.
  543. Nozu, K., Minamikawa, S., Yamada, S., Oka, M., Yanagita, M., Morisada, N., Fujinaga, S., Nagano, C., Gotoh, Y., Takahashi, E., Morishita, T., Yamamura, T., Ninchoji, T., Kaito, H., Morioka, I., Nakanishi, K., Vorechovsky, I., and Iijima, K. (2017). Characterization of contiguous gene deletions in COL4A6 and COL4A5 in Alport syndrome-diffuse leiomyomatosis. *J Hum Genet* 62, 733-735.
  544. Oda, Y. (2015) Cortical microtubule rearrangements and cell wall patterning. *Front Plant Sci* 6, 236.
  545. Oda, Y. (2018). Emerging roles of cortical microtubule-membrane interactions. *J. Plant Res.* 131, 5-14.
  546. Oda, Y., Fukuda, H. (2014). Emerging roles of small GTPases in secondary cell wall development. *Front. Plant Sci.* 5, 428.
  547. Oda, Y., Iida, Y., Nagashima, Y., Sugiyama, Y., and Fukuda, H. (2015) Novel coiled-coil proteins regulate exocyst association with cortical microtubules in xylem cells via the conserved oligomeric golgi-complex 2 protein. *Plant Cell Physiol* 56,277-286.
  548. Odaka, Y.S., Tohmonda, T., Toyoda, A., and Aruga, J. (2018). An Evolutionarily Conserved Mesodermal Enhancer in Vertebrate *Zic3*. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 14954.
  549. Ode, K.L., Ukai, H., Susaki, E.A., Narumi, R., Matsumoto, K., Hara, J., Koide, N., Abe, T., Kanemaki, M.T., Kiyonari, H., and Ueda, H.R. (2017). Knockout-Rescue Embryonic Stem Cell-Derived Mouse Reveals Circadian-Period Control by Quality and Quantity of *CRY1*. *Mol Cell* 65, 176-190.
  550. Ogawa, T., Furuhashi, T., Okazawa, A., Nakai, R., Nakazawa, M., Kind, T., Fiehn, O., Kanaya, S., Arita, M., and Ohta, D. (2014). Exploration of polar lipid accumulation profiles in *Euglena gracilis* using LipidBlast, an MS/MS spectral library constructed in silico. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 78, 14-18.
  551. Ogino, K., Low, S.E., Yamada, K., Saint-Amant, L., Zhou, W., Muto, A., Asakawa, K., Nakai, J., Kawakami, K., Kuwada, J.Y., and Hirata, H. (2015) RING finger protein 121 facilitates the degradation and membrane localization of voltage-gated sodium channels. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112,2859-2864.
  552. Ogura, Y., Seto, K., Morimoto, Y., Nakamura, K., Sato, M.P., Gotoh, Y., Itoh, T., Toyoda, A., Ohnishi, M., and Hayashi, T. (2018). Genomic Characterization of  $\beta$ -Glucuronidase-Positive *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 Producing Stx2a. *Emerg. Infect. Dis.* 24, 2219-2227.
  553. Ohashi-Ito, K., Saegusa, M., Iwamoto, K., Oda, Y., Katayama, H., Kojima, M., Sakakibara, H., and Fukuda, H. (2014). A bHLH complex activates vascular cell division via cytokinin action in root apical meristem. *Curr. Biol.* 24, 2053-2058.
  554. Ohbayashi, R., Yamamoto, J.Y., Watanabe, S., Kanesaki, Y., Chibazakura, T., Miyagishima, S.Y., and Yoshikawa, H. (2017). Variety of DNA Replication Activity Among Cyanobacteria Correlates with Distinct Respiration Activity in the Dark. *Plant Cell Physiol* 58, 279-286.
  555. Ohki, Y., Wenninger-Weinzierl, A., Hruscha, A., Asakawa, K., Kawakami, K., Haass, C., Edbauer, D., and Schmid, B. (2017). Glycine-alanine dipeptide repeat protein contributes to toxicity in a zebrafish model of C9orf72 associated neurodegeneration. *Mol Neurodegener* 12, 6.
  556. Ohno, Y., Toyoshima, Y., Yurino, H., Monma, N., Xiang, H., Sumida, K., Kaneumi, S., Terada, S., Hashimoto, S., Ikeo, K., Homma, S., Kawamura, H., Takahashi, N., Taketomi, A., and Kitamura, H. (2017). Lack of interleukin-6 in the tumor microenvironment augments type-1 immunity and increases the efficacy of cancer immunotherapy. *Cancer Sci* 108, 1959-1966.
  557. Ohta, M., Ashikawa, T., Nozaki, Y., Kozuka-Hata, H., Goto, H., Inagaki, M., Oyama, M., and Kitagawa, D. (2014). Direct interaction of Plk4 with STIL ensures formation of a single procentriole per parental centriole. *Nat. Commun.* 5, 5267.
  558. Ohta, M., Watanabe, K., Ashikawa, T., Nozaki, Y., Yoshida, S., Kimura, A., and Kitagawa, D. (2018). Bimodal Binding of STIL to Plk4 Controls Proper Centriole Copy Number. *Cell Rep.* 23, 3160-3169.e4.
  559. Ohta, S., Wood, L., Toramoto, I., Yagy, K., Fukagawa, T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2015) CENP-32 is required to maintain centrosomal dominance in bipolar spindle assembly. *Mol Biol Cell* 26,1225-1237.
  560. Ohta, T., Kawashima, T., Shinozaki, N.O., Dobashi, A., Hiraoka, S., Hoshino, T., Kanno, K., Kataoka, T., Kawashima, S., Matsui, M., et al. (2018). Collaborative environmental DNA sampling from petal surfaces of flowering cherry *Cerasus*  $\times$  *yedoensis* "Somei-yoshino" across the Japanese archipelago. *J. Plant Res.* 131, 709-717.
  561. Ohtani, Y., Miyata, M., Hashimoto, K., Tabata, T., Kishimoto, Y., Fukaya, M., Kase, D., Kassai, H., Nakao, K., Hirata, T., Watanabe, M., Kano, M., and Aiba, A. (2014). The synaptic targeting of mGluR1 by its carboxyl-terminal domain is crucial for cerebellar function. *J. Neurosci.* 34, 2702-2712.
  562. Ohyanagi, H., Ebata, T., Huang, X., Gong, H., Fujita, M., Mochizuki, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Kaminuma, E., Nakamura, Y., Feng, Q., Wang, Z.X., Han, B., and Kurata, N. (2016) *Oryza*Genome: Genome Diversity Database of Wild *Oryza* Species. *Plant Cell Physiol* 57, e1.
  563. Ohyanagi, H., Nakamura, Y., and Yano, K. (2018). Plant and Cell Physiology's 2018 Database Issue and Beyond. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 59, 1-2.
  564. Ohyanagi, H., Obayashi, T., and Yano, K. (2015) Editorial: Plant and Cell Physiology's 2015 database issue. *Plant Cell Physiol* 56,4-6.
  565. Ohyanagi, H., Takano, T., Terashima, S., Kobayashi, M., Kanno, M., Morimoto, K., Kanegae, H., Sasaki, Y., Saito, M., Asano, S., Ozaki, S., Kudo, T., Yokoyama, K., Aya, K., Suwabe, K., Suzuki, G., Aoki, K., Kubo, Y., Watanabe, M., Matsuoka, M., and Yano, K. (2015) Plant Omics Data Center: an integrated web repository for interspecies gene expression networks with NLP-based curation. *Plant Cell Physiol* 56,e9.



566. Oka, A., and Shiroishi, T. (2014). Regulatory divergence of X-linked genes and hybrid male sterility in mice. *Genes Genet. Syst.* 89, 99-108.
567. Oka, A., Takada, T., Fujisawa, H., and Shiroishi, T. (2014). Evolutionarily diverged regulation of X-chromosomal genes as a primal event in mouse reproductive isolation. *PLoS Genet.* 10, e1004301.
568. Oka, M., Mura, S., Yamada, K., Sangel, P., Hirata, S., Maehara, K., Kawakami, K., Tachibana, T., Ohkawa, Y., Kimura, H., and Yoneda, Y. (2016) Chromatin-prebound Crm1 recruits Nup98-HoxA9 fusion to induce aberrant expression of Hox cluster genes. *Elife* 5, e09540.
569. Okabe, S., Tsuneoka, Y., Takahashi, A., Ooyama, R., Watarai, A., Maeda, S., Honda, Y., Nagasawa, M., Mogi, K., Nishimori, K., Kuroda, M., Koide, T., and Kikusui, T. (2017). Pup exposure facilitates retrieving behavior via the oxytocin neural system in female mice. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* 79, 20-30.
570. Okahata, M., Ohta, A., Mizutani, H., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., and Kuhara, A. (2016) Natural variations of cold tolerance and temperature acclimation in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Comp Physiol B* 186, 985-998.
571. Okai, S., Usui, F., Ohta, M., Mori, H., Kurokawa, K., Matsumoto, S., Kato, T., Miyauchi, E., Ohno, H., and Shinkura, R. (2017). Intestinal IgA as a modulator of the gut microbiota. *Gut Microbes* 8, 486-492.
572. Okai, S., Usui, F., Yokota, S., Hori-I, Y., Hasegawa, M., Nakamura, T., Kurosawa, M., Okada, S., Yamamoto, K., Nishiyama, E., Mori, H., Yamada, T., Kurokawa, K., Matsumoto, S., Nanno, M., Naito, T., Watanabe, Y., Kato, T., Miyauchi, E., Ohno, H., and Shinkura, R. (2016) High-affinity monoclonal IgA regulates gut microbiota and prevents colitis in mice. *Nat Microbiol* 1, 16103.
573. Okamoto, N., Tsuchiya, Y., Miya, F., Tsunoda, T., Yamashita, K., Boroevich, K.A., Kato, M., Saitoh, S., Yamasaki, M., Kanemura, Y., Kosaki, K., and Kitagawa, D. (2017). A novel genetic syndrome with STARD9 mutation and abnormal spindle morphology. *Am J Med Genet A* 173, 2690-2696.
574. Okamoto, Y., Iwasaki, W.M., Kugou, K., Takahashi, K.K., Oda, A., Sato, K., Kobayashi, W., Kawai, H., Sakasai, R., Takaori-Kondo, A., et al. (2018). Replication stress induces accumulation of FANCD2 at central region of large fragile genes. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 46, 2932-2944.
575. Okazaki, K., Kato, H., Iida, T., Shinmyozu, K., Nakayama, J.-I., Murakami, Y., and Urano, T. (2018). RNAi-dependent heterochromatin assembly in fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* requires heat-shock molecular chaperones Hsp90 and Mas5. *Epigenetics Chromatin* 11, 26.
576. Okazaki, K., Miyagishima, S.Y., and Wada, H. (2015) Phosphatidylinositol 4-phosphate negatively regulates chloroplast division in *Arabidopsis*. *Plant Cell* 27,663-674.
577. Oki, S., Ohta, T., Shioi, G., Hatanaka, H., Ogasawara, O., Okuda, Y., Kawaji, H., Nakaki, R., Sese, J., and Meno, C. (2018). ChIP-Atlas: a data-mining suite powered by full integration of public ChIP-seq data. *EMBO Rep.* 19, e46255.
578. Okigawa, S., Mizoguchi, T., Okano, M., Tanaka, H., Isoda, M., Jiang, Y.J., Suster, M., Higashijima, S., Kawakami, K., and Itoh, M. (2014). Different combinations of Notch ligands and receptors regulate V2 interneuron progenitor proliferation and V2a/V2b cell fate determination. *Dev. Biol.* 391, 196-206.
579. Okimoto, H., Tanaka, S., Araki, H., Ohashi, E., and Tsurimoto, T. (2016) Conserved interaction of Ctf18-RFC with DNA polymerase epsilon is critical for maintenance of genome stability in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Genes Cells* 21, 482-491.
580. Okudaira, Y., Hosomichi, K., Ozaki, Y., Shiina, T., and Mitsunaga, S. (2016) Correction of the HLA-DQB1\*04:01:01 sequence at position 79 in exon 1. *HLA* 87, 57-58.
581. Okumura, K., Kagawa, N., Saito, M., Yoshizawa, Y., Munakata, H., Isogai, E., Fukagawa, T., and Wakabayashi, Y. (2017). CENP-R acts bilaterally as a tumor suppressor and as an oncogene in the two-stage skin carcinogenesis model. *Cancer Sci* 108, 2142-2148.
582. Okumura, M., Natsume, T., Kanemaki, M.T., and Kiyomitsu, T. (2018). Dynein-Dynactin-NuMA clusters generate cortical spindle-pulling forces as a multi-arm ensemble. *Elife* 7, e36559.
583. Okumura, T., Sasamura, T., Inatomi, M., Hozumi, S., Nakamura, M., Hatori, R., Taniguchi, K., Nakazawa, N., Suzuki, E., Maeda, R., Yamakawa, T., and Matsuno, K. (2015) Class I myosins have overlapping and specialized functions in left-right asymmetric development in *Drosophila*. *Genetics* 199,1183-1199.
584. Oliveri, P., Fortunato, A.E., Petrone, L., Ishikawa-Fujiwara, T., Kobayashi, Y., Todo, T., Antonova, O., Arboleda, E., Zantke, J., Tessmar-Raible, K., and Falcatore, A. (2014). The Cryptochrome/Photolyase Family in aquatic organisms. *Mar. Genomics* 14, 23-37.
585. Omer, W.H., Narita, A., Hosomichi, K., Mitsunaga, S., Hayashi, Y., Yamashita, A., Krasniqi, A., Iwasaki, Y., Kimura, M., and Inoue, I. (2014). Genome-wide linkage and exome analyses identify variants of HMCN1 for splenic epidermoid cyst. *BMC Med. Genet.* 15, 115.
586. Ono, H., Ogasawara, O., Okubo, K., and Bono, H. (2017). RefEx, a reference gene expression dataset as a web tool for the functional analysis of genes. *Sci Data* 4, 170105.
587. Ono, S., and Nonomura, K.-I. (2018). Microscopic Observation of Subcellular GFP-tagged Protein Localization in Rice Anthers. *BIO-PROTOCOL Bio101*, e2956.
588. Ono, S., Liu, H., Tsuda, K., Fukai, E., Tanaka, K., Sasaki, T., and Nonomura, K.-I. (2018). EAT1 transcription factor, a non-cell-autonomous regulator of pollen production, activates meiotic small RNA biogenesis in rice anther tapetum. *PLoS Genet.* 14, e1007238.
589. Ono, S., Sanetomo, R., and Hosaka, K. (2016) Genetic transmission of *Solanum demissum* (2n=6x=72) chromosomes from a pentaploid hybrid of *S. tuberosum* (2n=4x=48) into the aneuploid BC1 progeny EUPHYTICA 207, 149-168.
590. Onuma, R., and Horiguchi, T. (2016) Specificity of *Chroomonas* (Cryptophyceae) as a source of kleptochloroplast for *Nusuttodinium aeruginosum* (Dinophyceae) *PHYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH* 64, 35-43.
591. Onuma, R., Mishra, N., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2017). Regulation of chloroplast and nucleomorph replication by the cell cycle in the cryptophyte *Guillardia theta*. *Sci Rep* 7, 2345.
592. Orn, C., Shishido, R., Akimoto, M., Ishikawa, R., Htun, T.M., Nonomura, K., Koide, Y., Sarom, M., Vang, S., Sophany, S., Makara, O., and Ishii, T. (2015)

Evaluation of genetic variation among wild rice populations in Cambodia. *Breed Sci* 65, 430-437.

593. Osada, N. (2014). Extracting population genetics information from a diploid genome sequence *Front. Ecol. Evol.* 2, 7.
594. Osada, N. (2015) Genetic diversity in humans and non-human primates and its evolutionary consequences. *Genes Genet Syst* 90,133-145.
595. Osada, N. (2015) Genome-scale approaches for studying human and non-human primate evolution. *Genes Genet Syst* 90,121-122.
596. Osada, N., Hettiarachchi, N., Adeyemi, Babarinde I., Saitou, N., and Blancher, A. (2015) Whole-genome sequencing of six Mauritian *Cynomolgus* macaques (*Macaca fascicularis*) reveals a genome-wide pattern of polymorphisms under extreme population bottleneck. *Genome Biol Evol* 7,821-830.
597. Osada, N., Kohara, A., Yamaji, T., Hirayama, N., Kasai, F., Sekizuka, T., Kuroda, M., and Hanada, K. (2014). The genome landscape of the african green monkey kidney-derived vero cell line. *DNA Res.* 21, 673-683.
598. Osada, N., Miyagi, R., and Takahashi, A. (2017). Cis- and Trans-regulatory Effects on Gene Expression in a Natural Population of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 206, 2139-2148.
599. Osakabe, A., Takahashi, Y., Murakami, H., Otawa, K., Tachiwana, H., Oma, Y., Nishijima, H., Shibahara, K.I., Kurumizaka, H., and Harata, M. (2014). DNA binding properties of the actin-related protein Arp8 and its role in DNA repair. *PLoS One* 9, e108354.
600. Padermshoke, A., Ogawa, T., Nishio, K., Nakazawa, M., Nakamoto, M., Okazawa, A., Kanaya, S., Arita, M., and Ohta, D. (2016) Critical Involvement of Environmental Carbon Dioxide Fixation to Drive Wax Ester Fermentation in *Euglena*. *PLoS One* 11, e0162827.
601. Park, J., Kondo, S., Tanimoto, H., Kohsaka, H., and Nose, A. (2018). Data-driven analysis of motor activity implicates 5-HT2A neurons in backward locomotion of larval *Drosophila*. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 10307.
602. Pennell, M.W., Kirkpatrick, M., Otto, S.P., Vamosi, J.C., Peichel, C.L., Valenzuela, N., and Kitano, J. (2015) Y fuse? Sex chromosome fusions in fishes and reptiles. *PLoS Genet* 11,e1005237.
603. Perkins, L.A., Holderbaum, L., Tao, R., Hu, Y., Sopko, R., McCall, K., Yang-Zhou, D., Flockhart, I., Binari, R., Shim, H.S., Miller, A., Housden, A., Foos, M., Randkeltv, S., Kelley, C., Namgyal, P., Villalta, C., Liu, L.P., Jiang, X., Huan-Huan, Q., Wang, X., Fujiyama, A., Toyoda, A., Ayers, K., Blum, A., Czech, B., Neumuller, R., Yan, D., Cavallaro, A., Hibbard, K., Hall, D., Cooley, L., Hannon, G.J., Lehmann, R., Parks, A., Mohr, S.E., Ueda, R., Kondo, S., Ni, J.Q., and Perrimon, N. (2015) The Transgenic RNAi Project at Harvard Medical School: Resources and Validation. *Genetics* 201,843-852.
604. Perpelescu, M., Hori, T., Toyoda, A., Misu, S., Monma, N., Ikeo, K., Obuse, C., Fujiyama, A., and Fukagawa, T. (2015) HJURP is involved in the expansion of centromeric chromatin. *Mol Biol Cell* 26,2742-2754.
605. Pipalia, T.G., Koth, J., Roy, S.D., Hammond, C.L., Kawakami, K., and Hughes, S.M. (2016) Cellular dynamics of regeneration reveals role of two distinct Pax7 stem cell populations in larval zebrafish muscle repair. *Dis Model Mech* 9, 671-684.
606. Platani, M., Samejima, I., Samejima, K., Kanemaki, M.T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2018). Seh1 targets GATOR2 and Nup153 to mitotic chromosomes. *J. Cell Sci.* 131, jcs213140.
607. Poon, C.L., Mitchell, K.A., Kondo, S., Cheng, L.Y., and Harvey, K.F. (2016) The Hippo Pathway Regulates Neuroblasts and Brain Size in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Curr Biol* 26, 1034-1042.
608. Pramono, A.K., Kuwahara, H., Itoh, T., Toyoda, A., Yamada, A., and Hongoh, Y. (2017). Discovery and Complete Genome Sequence of a Bacteriophage from an Obligate Intracellular Symbiont of a Cellulolytic Protist in the Termite Gut. *Microbes Environ* 32, 112-117.
609. Pui, H.P., and Saga, Y. (2017). Gonocytes-to-spermatogonia transition initiates prior to birth in murine testes and it requires FGF signaling. *Mech Dev* 144, 125-139.
610. Pui, H.P., and Saga, Y. (2018). NANOS2 acts as an intrinsic regulator of gonocytes-to-spermatogonia transition in the murine testes. *Mech. Dev.* 149, 27-40.
611. Rabbani, B., Nakaoka, H., Akhondzadeh, S., Tekin, M., and Mahdih, N. (2016) Next generation sequencing: implications in personalized medicine and pharmacogenomics. *Mol Biosyst* 12, 1818-1830.
612. Rademacher, N., Kern, R., Fujiwara, T., Mettler-Altmann, T., Miyagishima, S.Y., Hagemann, M., Eisenhut, M., and Weber, A.P. (2016) Photorespiratory glycolate oxidase is essential for the survival of the red alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae* under ambient CO<sub>2</sub> conditions. *J Exp Bot* 67, 3165-3175.
613. Rashid, J., Kobiyama, A., Reza, M.S., Yamada, Y., Ikeda, Y., Ikeda, D., Mizusawa, N., Ikeo, K., Sato, S., Ogata, T., et al. (2018). Seasonal changes in the communities of photosynthetic picoeukaryotes in Ofunato Bay as revealed by shotgun metagenomic sequencing. *Gene* 665, 127-132.
614. Rastogi, S., Borgo, B., Pazdernik, N., Fox, P., Mardis, E.R., Kohara, Y., Havranek, J., and Schedl, T. (2015) *Caenorhabditis elegans* glp-4 Encodes a Valyl Aminoacyl tRNA Synthetase. *G3 (Bethesda)* 5,2719-2728.
615. Ravinet, M., Faria, R., Butlin, R.K., Galindo, J., Bierne, N., Rafajlovic, M., Noor, M.A.F., Mehlig, B., and Westram, A.M. (2017). Interpreting the genomic landscape of speciation: a road map for finding barriers to gene flow. *J Evol Biol* 30, 1450-1477.
616. Ravinet, M., Ishikawa, A., and Kitano, J. (2016) Trophic niche differentiation and phenotypic divergence among cryptic species of Japanese ninespine sticklebacks *EVOLUTIONARY ECOLOGY RESEARCH* 17, 505-523.
617. Ravinet, M., Takeuchi, N., Kume, M., Mori, S., and Kitano, J. (2014). Comparative analysis of Japanese three-spined stickleback clades reveals the Pacific Ocean lineage has adapted to freshwater environments while the Japan Sea has not. *PLoS One* 9, e112404.
618. Ravinet, M., Westram, A., Johannesson, K., Butlin, R., Andre, C., and Panova, M. (2016) Shared and nonshared genomic divergence in parallel ecotypes of *Littorina saxatilis* at a local scale. *Mol Ecol* 25, 287-305.
619. Ravinet, M., Yoshida, K., Shigenobu, S., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Kitano, J. (2018). The genomic landscape at a late stage of stickleback speciation: High genomic divergence interspersed by small localized regions of introgression. *PLoS Genet.* 14, e1007358.

620. Reiten, I., Uslu, F.E., Fore, S., Pelgrims, R., Ringers, C., Diaz, Verdugo C., Hoffman, M., Lal, P., Kawakami, K., Pekkan, K., Yaksi, E., and Jurisch-Yaksi, N. (2017). Motile-Cilia-Mediated Flow Improves Sensitivity and Temporal Resolution of Olfactory Computations. *Curr Biol* 27, 166-174.
621. Ren, G.R., Hauser, F., Rewitz, K.F., Kondo, S., Engelbrecht, A.F., Didriksen, A.K., Schjott, S.R., Sembach, F.E., Li, S., Sogaard, K.C., Sondergaard, L., and Gimmelikhuijzen, C.J. (2015) CCHamide-2 Is an Orexigenic Brain-Gut Peptide in *Drosophila*. *PLoS One* 10,e0133017.
622. Reuscher, S., Furuta, T., Bessho-Uehara, K., Cosi, M., Jena, K.K., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Kurata, N., and Ashikari, M. (2018). Assembling the genome of the African wild rice *Oryza longistaminata* by exploiting synteny in closely related *Oryza* species. *Commun. Biol.* 1, 162.
623. Reza, M.S., Kobiyama, A., Yamada, Y., Ikeda, Y., Ikeda, D., Mizusawa, N., Ikeo, K., Sato, S., Ogata, T., Jimbo, M., et al. (2018). Basin-scale seasonal changes in marine free-living bacterioplankton community in the Ofunato Bay. *Gene* 665, 185-191.
624. Reza, M.S., Kobiyama, A., Yamada, Y., Ikeda, Y., Ikeda, D., Mizusawa, N., Ikeo, K., Sato, S., Ogata, T., Jimbo, M., et al. (2018). Taxonomic profiles in metagenomic analyses of free-living microbial communities in the Ofunato Bay. *Gene* 665, 192-200.
625. Reza, M.S., Mizusawa, N., Kumano, A., Oikawa, C., Ouchi, D., Kobiyama, A., Yamada, Y., Ikeda, Y., Ikeda, D., Ikeo, K., et al. (2018). Metagenomic analysis using 16S ribosomal RNA genes of a bacterial community in an urban stream, the Tama River, Tokyo. *Fish. Sci.* 84, 563-577.
626. Rezansoff, A.M., Crispo, E., Blair, C., Cruz, E., Kitano, J., Vamosi, S.M., and Rogers, S.M. (2015) Toward the genetic origins of a potentially non-native population of threespine stickleback (*Gasterosteus aculeatus*) in Alberta. *Conserv Genet* 16,859-873.
627. Rinkwitz, S., Geng, F.S., Manning, E., Suster, M., Kawakami, K., and Becker, T.S. (2015) BAC transgenic zebrafish reveal hypothalamic enhancer activity around obesity associated SNP rs9939609 within the human FTO gene. *Genesis* 53,640-651.
628. Rocca-Serra, P., Salek, R.M., Arita, M., Correa, E., Dayalan, S., Gonzalez-Beltran, A., Ebbels, T., Goodacre, R., Hastings, J., Haug, K., Koulman, A., Nikolski, M., Oresic, M., Sansone, S.A., Schober, D., Smith, J., Steinbeck, C., Viant, M.R., and Neumann, S. (2016) Data standards can boost metabolomics research, and if there is a will, there is a way. *Metabolomics* 12, 14.
629. Rodriguez-Bravo, V., Maciejowski, J., Corona, J., Buch, H.K., Collin, P., Kanemaki, M.T., Shah, J.V., and Jallepalli, P.V. (2014). Nuclear pores protect genome integrity by assembling a premitotic and Mad1-dependent anaphase inhibitor. *Cell* 156, 1017-1031.
630. Romero, V., Hosomichi, K., Nakaoka, H., Shibata, H., and Inoue, I. (2017). Structure and evolution of the filaggrin gene repeated region in primates. *BMC Evol Biol* 17, 10.
631. Romero, V., Nakaoka, H., Hosomichi, K., and Inoue, I. (2018). High Order Formation and Evolution of Hornerin in Primates. *Genome Biol. Evol.* 10, 3167-3175.
632. Ron, M., Kajala, K., Pauluzzi, G., Wang, D., Reynoso, M.A., Zumstein, K., Garcha, J., Winte, S., Masson, H., Inagaki, S., Federici, F., Sinha, N., Deal, R.B., Bailey-Serres, J., and Brady, S.M. (2014). Hairy root transformation using *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* as a tool for exploring cell type-specific gene expression and function using tomato as a model. *Plant Physiol.* 166, 455-469.
633. Saba, R., Kato, Y., and Saga, Y. (2014). NANOS2 promotes male germ cell development independent of meiosis suppression. *Dev Biol* 385, 32-40.
634. Saba, R., Wu, Q., and Saga, Y. (2014). CYP26B1 promotes male germ cell differentiation by suppressing STRA8-dependent meiotic and STRA8-independent mitotic pathways. *Dev. Biol.* 389, 173-181.
635. Saber, M.M., Adeyemi, Babarinde I., Hettiarachchi, N., and Saitou, N. (2016) Emergence and Evolution of Hominidae-Specific Coding and Noncoding Genomic Sequences. *Genome Biol Evol* 8, 2076-2092.
636. Sadahiro, T., Isomi, M., Muraoka, N., Kojima, H., Haginiwa, S., Kurotsu, S., Tamura, F., Tani, H., Tohyama, S., Fujita, J., et al. (2018). Tbx6 Induces Nascent Mesoderm from Pluripotent Stem Cells and Temporally Controls Cardiac versus Somite Lineage Diversification. *Cell Stem Cell* 23, 382-395.e5.
637. Sagai, T., Amano, T., Maeno, A., Kimura, T., Nakamoto, M., Takehana, Y., Naruse, K., Okada, N., Kiyonari, H., and Shiroishi, T. (2017). Evolution of Shh endoderm enhancers during morphological transition from ventral lungs to dorsal gas bladder. *Nat Commun* 8, 14300.
638. Sagai, T., Amano, T., Maeno, A., Kiyonari, H., Seo, H., Cho, S.W., and Shiroishi, T. (2017). SHH signaling directed by two oral epithelium-specific enhancers controls tooth and oral development. *Sci Rep* 7, 13004.
639. Saito, K., Sakai, C., Kawasaki, T., and Sakai, N. (2014). Telomere distribution pattern and synapsis initiation during spermatogenesis in zebrafish. *Dev. Dyn.* 243, 1448-1456.
640. Saitou, N. (2014). Homo sapiens under Neutral Evolution. *Genes Environ.* 36, 99-102.
641. Saitou, N. (2018). Chance, Finiteness, and History. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 35, 1556-1557.
642. Saitou, N., and Jinam, T.A. (2017). Language diversity of the Japanese archipelago and its relationship with human DNA diversity. *Man in India* 97, 205-228.
643. Saka, K., Takahashi, A., Sasaki, M., and Kobayashi, T. (2016) More than 10% of yeast genes are related to genome stability and influence cellular senescence via rDNA maintenance. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, 4211-4221.
644. Sakata, K., Ohyanagi, H., Sato, S., Nobori, H., Hayashi, A., Ishii, H., Daub, C.O., Kawai, J., Suzuki, H., and Saito, T. (2015) System-wide analysis of the transcriptional network of human myelomonocytic leukemia cells predicts attractor structure and phorbol-ester-induced differentiation and dedifferentiation transitions. *Sci Rep* 5,8283.
645. Sakiyama, M., Matsuo, H., Nakaoka, H., Kawamura, Y., Kawaguchi, M., Higashino, T., Nakayama, A., Akashi, A., Ueyama, J., Kondo, T., et al. (2018). Common variant of BCAS3 is associated with gout risk in Japanese population: the first replication study after gout GWAS in Han Chinese. *BMC Med. Genet.* 19, 96.
646. Sakiyama, M., Matsuo, H., Nakaoka, H., Yamamoto, K., Nakayama, A., Nakamura, T., Kawai, S., Okada, R., Ooyama, H., Shimizu, T., and Shinomiya, N.

(2016) Identification of rs671, a common variant of ALDH2, as a gout susceptibility locus. *Sci Rep* 6, 25360.

647. Sakurai, M., Ueda, H., Yano, T., Okada, S., Terajima, H., Mitsuyama, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Kawabata, H., and Suzuki, T. (2014). A biochemical landscape of A-to-I RNA editing in the human brain transcriptome. *Genome Res.* 24, 522-534.
648. Salek, R.M., Arita, M., Dayalan, S., Ebbels, T., Jones, A.R., Neumann, S., Rocca-Serra, P., Viant, M.R., and Vizcarra, J.A. (2015) Embedding standards in metabolomics: the Metabolomics Society data standards task group. *Metabolomics* 11,782-783.
649. Samejima, I., Spanos, C., Alves, Fde L., Hori, T., Perpelescu, M., Zou, J., Rappsilber, J., Fukagawa, T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2015) Whole-proteome genetic analysis of dependencies in assembly of a vertebrate kinetochore. *J Cell Biol* 211,1141-1156.
650. Samejima, K., Booth, D.G., Ogawa, H., Paulson, J.R., Xie, L., Watson, C.A., Platani, M., Kanemaki, M.T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2018). Functional analysis after rapid degradation of condensins and 3D-EM reveals chromatin volume is uncoupled from chromosome architecture in mitosis. *J. Cell Sci.* 131, jcs210187.
651. Samejima, K., Ogawa, H., Ageichik, A.V., Peterson, K.L., Kaufmann, S.H., Kanemaki, M.T., and Earnshaw, W.C. (2014). Auxin-induced rapid degradation of inhibitor of caspase-activated DNase (ICAD) induces apoptotic DNA fragmentation, caspase activation, and cell death: a cell suicide module. *J. Biol. Chem.* 289, 31617-31623.
652. Sanosaka, T., Imamura, T., Hamazaki, N., Chai, M., Igarashi, K., Ideta-Otsuka, M., Miura, F., Ito, T., Fujii, N., Ikeo, K., and Nakashima, K. (2017). DNA Methylome Analysis Identifies Transcription Factor-Based Epigenomic Signatures of Multilineage Competence in Neural Stem/Progenitor Cells. *Cell Rep* 20, 2992-3003.
653. Sanuki, Y., Kubota, Y., Kanemaki, M.T., Takahashi, T.S., Mimura, S., and Takisawa, H. (2015) RecQ4 promotes the conversion of the pre-initiation complex at a site-specific origin for DNA unwinding in *Xenopus* egg extracts. *Cell Cycle* 14,1010-1023.
654. Sardell, J.M., Cheng, C., Dagilis, A.J., Ishikawa, A., Kitano, J., Peichel, C.L., and Kirkpatrick, M. (2018). Sex Differences in Recombination in Sticklebacks. *G3 (Bethesda)*. 8, 1971-1983.
655. Sasaki, A., Ide, S., Kawamoto, Y., Bando, T., Murata, Y., Shimura, M., Yamada, K., Hirata, A., Nokihara, K., Hirata, T., Sugiyama, H., and Maeshima, K. (2016) Telomere Visualization in Tissue Sections using Pyrrole-Imidazole Polyamide Probes. *Sci Rep* 6, 29261.
656. Sasaki, T., Fukuda, H., and Oda, Y. (2017). CORTICAL MICROTUBULE DISORDERING1 Is Required for Secondary Cell Wall Patterning in Xylem Vessels. *Plant Cell* 29, 3123-3139.
657. Sasanuma, H. (2015) Relative contribution of four nucleases, CtIP, Dna2, Exo1 and Mre11, to the initial step of DNA double-strand break repair by homologous recombination in both the chicken DT40 and human TK6 cell lines. *Genes Cells* 20,1059-1076.
658. Sato, K., Kuroki, Y., Kumita, W., Fujiyama, A., Toyoda, A., Kawai, J., Iriki, A., Sasaki, E., Okano, H., and Sakakibara, Y. (2015) Resequencing of the common marmoset genome improves genome assemblies and gene-coding sequence analysis. *Sci Rep* 5,16894.
659. Sato, N., Yoshida, M.A., and Kasugai, T. (2017). Impact of cryptic female choice on insemination success: Larger sized and longer copulating male squid ejaculate more, but females influence insemination success by removing spermatangia. *Evolution* 71, 111-120.
660. Sato, T., Sato, F., Kamezaki, A., Sakaguchi, K., Tanigome, R., Kawakami, K., and Sehara-Fujisawa, A. (2015) Neuregulin 1 Type II-ErbB Signaling Promotes Cell Divisions Generating Neurons from Neural Progenitor Cells in the Developing Zebrafish Brain. *PLoS One* 10,e0127360.
661. Sato, Y., Kujirai, T., Arai, R., Asakawa, H., Ohtsuki, C., Horikoshi, N., Yamagata, K., Ueda, J., Nagase, T., Haraguchi, T., Hiraoka, Y., Kimura, A., Kurumizaka, H., and Kimura, H. (2016) A Genetically Encoded Probe for Live-Cell Imaging of H4K20 Monomethylation. *J Mol Biol* 428, 3885-3902.
662. Satrimafitrah, P., Barman, H.K., Ahmad, A., Nishitoh, H., Nakayama, T., Fukagawa, T., and Takami, Y. (2016) RbAp48 is essential for viability of vertebrate cells and plays a role in chromosome stability. *Chromosome Res* 24, 161-173.
663. Satti, M., Tanizawa, Y., Endo, A., and Arita, M. (2018). Comparative analysis of probiotic bacteria based on a new definition of core genome. *J. Bioinform. Comput. Biol.* 16, 1840012.
664. Segawa, T., Matsuzaki, R., Takeuchi, N., Akiyoshi, A., Navarro, F., Sugiyama, S., Yonezawa, T., and Mori, H. (2018). Bipolar dispersal of red-snow algae. *Nat. Commun.* 9, 3094.
665. Seike, T., and Niki, H. (2017). Mating response and construction of heterothallic strains of the fission yeast *Schizosaccharomyces octosporus*. *FEMS Yeast Res* 17, fox045.
666. Seike, T., Nakamura, T., and Shimoda, C. (2015) Molecular coevolution of a sex pheromone and its receptor triggers reproductive isolation in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112,4405-4410.
667. Seki, R., Kitajima, K., Matsubara, H., Suzuki, T., Saito, D., Yokoyama, H., and Tamura, K. (2015) AP-2beta is a transcriptional regulator for determination of digit length in tetrapods. *Dev Biol* 407,75-89.
668. Seki, R., Li, C., Fang, Q., Hayashi, S., Egawa, S., Hu, J., Xu, L., Pan, H., Kondo, M., Sato, T., Matsubara, H., Kamiyama, N., Kitajima, K., Saito, D., Liu, Y., Gilbert, M.T., Zhou, Q., Xu, X., Shiroishi, T., Irie, N., Tamura, K., and Zhang, G. (2017). Functional roles of Aves class-specific cis-regulatory elements on macroevolution of bird-specific features. *Nat Commun* 8, 14229.
669. Sekiya, M., Maruko-Otake, A., Hearn, S., Sakakibara, Y., Fujisaki, N., Suzuki, E., Ando, K., and Iijima, K.M. (2017). EDEM Function in ERAD Protects against Chronic ER Proteinopathy and Age-Related Physiological Decline in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell* 41, 652-664.e5.
670. Seo, H., Amano, T., Seki, R., Sagai, T., Kim, J., Cho, S.W., and Shiroishi, T. (2018). Upstream Enhancer Elements of Shh Regulate Oral and Dental Patterning. *J. Dent. Res.* 97, 1055-1063.
671. Session, A.M., Uno, Y., Kwon, T., Chapman, J.A., Toyoda, A., Takahashi, S., Fukui, A., Hikosaka, A., Suzuki, A., Kondo, M., van Heeringen S.J., Quigley, I., Heinz, S., Ogino, H., Ochi, H., Hellsten, U., Lyons, J.B., Simakov, O., Putnam, N., Stites, J., Kuroki, Y., Tanaka, T., Michiue, T., Watanabe, M.,

- Bogdanovic, O., Lister, R., Georgiou, G., Paranjpe, S.S., van, Kruijsbergen I., Shu, S., Carlson, J., Kinoshita, T., Ohta, Y., Mawaribuchi, S., Jenkins, J., Grimwood, J., Schmutz, J., Mitros, T., Mozaffari, S.V., Suzuki, Y., Haramoto, Y., Yamamoto, T.S., Takagi, C., Heald, R., Miller, K., Haudenschild, C., Kitzman, J., Nakayama, T., Izutsu, Y., Robert, J., Fortriede, J., Burns, K., Lotay, V., Karimi, K., Yasuoka, Y., Dichmann, D.S., Flajnik, M.F., Houston, D.W., Shendure, J., DuPasquier, L., Vize, P.D., Zorn, A.M., Ito, M., Marcotte, E.M., Wallingford, J.B., Ito, Y., Asashima, M., Ueno, N., Matsuda, Y., Veenstra, G.J., Fujiyama, A., Harland, R.M., Taira, M., and Rokhsar, D.S. (2016) Genome evolution in the allotetraploid frog *Xenopus laevis*. *Nature* 538, 336-343.
672. Shang, W.H., Hori, T., Westhorpe, F.G., Godek, K.M., Toyoda, A., Misu, S., Monma, N., Ikeo, K., Carroll, C.W., Takami, Y., Fujiyama, A., Kimura, H., Straight, A.F., and Fukagawa, T. (2016) Acetylation of histone H4 lysine 5 and 12 is required for CENP-A deposition into centromeres. *Nat Commun* 7, 13465.
673. Shen, Y., Wang, L., Hirose, S., Zhou, Z., and Liu, Q. (2018). The transcriptional factor Apt regulates neuroblast differentiation through activating CycE expression. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 499, 889-894.
674. Shenton, M., Iwamoto, C., Kurata, N., and Ikeo, K. (2016) Effect of Wild and Cultivated Rice Genotypes on Rhizosphere Bacterial Community Composition. *Rice (N Y)* 9, 42.
675. Shenton, M.R., Ohyanagi, H., Wang, Z.X., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Nagata, T., Feng, Q., Han, B., and Kurata, N. (2015) Rapid turnover of antimicrobial-type cysteine-rich protein genes in closely related *Oryza* genomes. *Mol Genet Genomics* 290,1753-1770.
676. Shibata, E., Liu, Z., Kawasaki, T., Sakai, N., and Kawakami, A. (2018). Robust and local positional information within a fin ray directs fin length during zebrafish regeneration. *Dev. Growth Differ.* 60, 354-364.
677. Shibata, E., Yokota, Y., Horita, N., Kudo, A., Abe, G., Kawakami, K., and Kawakami, A. (2016) Fgf signalling controls diverse aspects of fin regeneration. *Development* 143, 2920-2929.
678. Shibata, Y., Sawa, H., and Nishiwaki, K. (2014). HTZ-1/H2A.z and MYS-1/MYST HAT act redundantly to maintain cell fates in somatic gonadal cells through repression of *ceh-22* in *C. elegans*. *Development* 141, 209-218.
679. Shibuya, H., Watanabe, R., Maeno, A., Ichimura, K., Tamura, M., Wakana, S., Shiroishi, T., Ohba, K., Takeda, K., Tomita, H., et al. (2018). Melanocytes contribute to the vasculature of the choroid. *Genes Genet. Syst.* 93, 51-58.
680. Shikata, M., Hoshikawa, K., Ariizumi, T., Fukuda, N., Yamazaki, Y., and Ezura, H. (2016) TOMATOMA Update: Phenotypic and Metabolite Information in the Micro-Tom Mutant Resource. *Plant Cell Physiol* 57, e11.
681. Shimada, T., Yamazaki, Y., Tanaka, K., and Ishihama, A. (2014). The whole set of constitutive promoters recognized by RNA polymerase RpoD holoenzyme of *Escherichia coli*. *PLoS One* 9, e90447.
682. Shimamoto, Y., Forth, S., and Kapoor, T.M. (2015) Measuring Pushing and Braking Forces Generated by Ensembles of Kinesin-5 Crosslinking Two Microtubules. *Dev Cell* 34,669-681.
683. Shimamoto, Y., Tamura, S., and Maeshima, K. (2018). DNA Works as a Spring in the Cell! *Seibutsu Butsuri* 58, 024-026.
684. Shimamoto, Y., Tamura, S., Masumoto, H., and Maeshima, K. (2017). Nucleosome-nucleosome interactions via histone tails and linker DNA regulate nuclear rigidity. *Mol Biol Cell* 28, 1580-1589.
685. Shimizu, T., Kaminuma, E., Nonaka, K., Yoshioka, T., Goto, S., Matsumoto, T., Katayose, Y., Mochizuki, T., Tanizawa, Y., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Nakamura, Y. (2016) A genomic approach to selecting robust and versatile SNP sets from next-generation sequencing data for genome-wide association study in citrus cultivars *Acta Horticulturae*, 1135.
686. Shimizu, T., Kitajima, A., Nonaka, K., Yoshioka, T., Ohta, S., Goto, S., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Mochizuki, T., Nagasaki, H., Kaminuma, E., and Nakamura, Y. (2016) Hybrid Origins of Citrus Varieties Inferred from DNA Marker Analysis of Nuclear and Organelle Genomes. *PLoS One* 11, e0166969.
687. Shimizu, T., Tanizawa, Y., Mochizuki, T., Nagasaki, H., Yoshioka, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Kaminuma, E., and Nakamura, Y. (2017). Draft Sequencing of the Heterozygous Diploid Genome of Satsuma (Citrus unshiu Marc.) Using a Hybrid Assembly Approach. *Front Genet* 8, 180.
688. Shimono, K., Fujishima, K., Nomura, T., Ohashi, M., Usui, T., Kengaku, M., Toyoda, A., and Uemura, T. (2014). An evolutionarily conserved protein CHORD regulates scaling of dendritic arbors with body size. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 4415.
689. Shindo, Y., Iwamoto, K., Mouri, K., Hibino, K., Tomita, M., Kosako, H., Sako, Y., and Takahashi, K. (2016) Conversion of graded phosphorylation into switch-like nuclear translocation via autoregulatory mechanisms in ERK signalling. *Nat Commun* 7, 10485.
690. Shinkai, S., Nozaki, T., Maeshima, K., and Togashi, Y. (2016) Dynamic Nucleosome Movement Provides Structural Information of Topological Chromatin Domains in Living Human Cells. *PLoS Comput Biol* 12, e1005136.
691. Shinkai, S., Nozaki, T., Maeshima, K., and Togashi, Y. (2017). Bridging the dynamics and organization of chromatin domains by mathematical modeling. *Nucleus* 8, 353-359.
692. Shinoda, Y., Ishii, C., Fukazawa, Y., Sadakata, T., Ishii, Y., Sano, Y., Iwasato, T., Itohara, S., and Furuichi, T. (2016) CAPS1 stabilizes the state of readily releasable synaptic vesicles to fusion competence at CA3-CA1 synapses in adult hippocampus. *Sci Rep* 6, 31540.
693. Shinya, M., Machiki, D., Henrich, T., Kubota, Y., Takisawa, H., and Mimura, S. (2014). Evolutionary diversification of MCM3 genes in *Xenopus laevis* and *Danio rerio*. *Cell Cycle* 13, 3271-3281.
694. Shiraki, T., and Kawakami, K. (2018). A tRNA-based multiplex sgRNA expression system in zebrafish and its application to generation of transgenic albino fish. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 13366.
695. Shirakihara, Y., Shiratori, A., Tanikawa, H., Nakasako, M., Yoshida, M., and Suzuki, T. (2015) Structure of a thermophilic F1-ATPase inhibited by an epsilon-subunit: deeper insight into the epsilon-inhibition mechanism. *FEBS J* 282,2895-2913.

696. Shiratsuchi, G., Takaoka, K., Ashikawa, T., Hamada, H., and Kitagawa, D. (2015) RBM14 prevents assembly of centriolar protein complexes and maintains mitotic spindle integrity. *EMBO J* 34,97-114.
697. Shiroishi, T. (2014). "Legacy of Dr. Kazuo Moriaki" (1930-2013). *Mamm. Genome* 25, 193-194.
698. Simakov, O., and Kawashima, T. (2017). Independent evolution of genomic characters during major metazoan transitions. *Dev Biol* 427, 179-192.
699. Simakov, O., Kawashima, T., Marletaz, F., Jenkins, J., Koyanagi, R., Mitros, T., Hisata, K., Bredeson, J., Shoguchi, E., Gyoja, F., Yue, J.X., Chen, Y.C., Freeman, R.M. Jr, Sasaki, A., Hikosaka-Katayama, T., Sato, A., Fujie, M., Baughman, K.W., Levine, J., Gonzalez, P., Cameron, C., Fritzenwanker, J.H., Pani, A.M., Goto, H., Kanda, M., Arakaki, N., Yamasaki, S., Qu, J., Cree, A., Ding, Y., Dinh, H.H., Dugan, S., Holder, M., Jhangiani, S.N., Kovar, C.L., Lee, S.L., Lewis, L.R., Morton, D., Nazareth, L.V., Okwuonu, G., Santibanez, J., Chen, R., Richards, S., Muzny, D.M., Gillis, A., Peshkin, L., Wu, M., Humphreys, T., Su, Y.H., Putnam, N.H., Schmutz, J., Fujiyama, A., Yu, J.K., Tagawa, K., Worley, K.C., Gibbs, R.A., Kirschner, M.W., Lowe, C.J., Satoh, N., Rokhsar, D.S., Gerhart, J. (2015) Hemichordate genomes and deuterostome origins. *Nature* 527,459-465.
700. Simecek, P., Forejt, J., Williams, R.W., Shiroishi, T., Takada, T., Lu, L., Johnson, T.E., Bennett, B., Deschepper, C.F., Scott-Boyer, M.P., Pardo-Manuel, de Villena F., and Churchill, G.A. (2017). High-Resolution Maps of Mouse Reference Populations. *G3 (Bethesda)* 7, 3427-3434.
701. Smedley, D., Haider, S., Durinck, S., Pandini, L., Provero, P., Allen, J., Arnaiz, O., Awedh, M.H., Baldock, R., Barbiera, G., Bardou, P., Beck, T., Blake, A., Bonierbale, M., Brookes, A.J., Bucci, G., Buetti, I., Burge, S., Cabau, C., Carlson, J.W., Chelala, C., Chrysostomou, C., Cittaro, D., Collin, O., Cordova, R., Cutts, R.J., Dassi, E., Di, Genova A., Djari, A., Esposito, A., Estrella, H., Eyraes, E., Fernandez-Banet, J., Forbes, S., Free, R.C., Fujisawa, T., Gadaleta, E., Garcia-Manteiga, J.M., Goodstein, D., Gray, K., Guerra-Assuncao, J.A., Haggarty, B., Han, D.J., Han, B.W., Harris, T., Harshbarger, J., Hastings, R.K., Hayes, R.D., Hoede, C., Hu, S., Hu, Z.L., Hutchins, L., Kan, Z., Kawaji, H., Keliet, A., Kerhornou, A., Kim, S., Kinsella, R., Klopp, C., Kong, L., Lawson, D., Lazarevic, D., Lee, J.H., Letellier, T., Li, C.Y., Lio, P., Liu, C.J., Luo, J., Maass, A., Mariette, J., Maurel, T., Merella, S., Mohamed, A.M., Moreews, F., Nabihoudine, I., Ndegwa, N., Noirot, C., Perez-Llomas, C., Primig, M., Quattrone, A., Quesneville, H., Rambaldi, D., Reecy, J., Riba, M., Rosanoff, S., Saddiq, A.A., Salas, E., Sallou, O., Shepherd, R., Simon, R., Sperling, L., Spooner, and W., Staines (2015) The BioMart community portal: an innovative alternative to large, centralized data repositories. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43,W589-98.
702. Spivakov, M., Auer, T.O., Peravali, R., Dunham, I., Dolle, D., Fujiyama, A., Toyoda, A., Aizu, T., Minakuchi, Y., Loosli, F., Naruse, K., Birney, E., and Wittbrodt, J. (2014). Genomic and phenotypic characterization of a wild medaka population: towards the establishment of an isogenic population genetic resource in fish. *G3 (Bethesda)* 4, 433-445.
703. Sriyudthsak, K., Mejjia, R.F., Arita, M., and Hirai, M.Y. (2016) PAMet: a web-based platform for prediction, modelling and analyses of metabolic systems. *Nucleic Acids Res* 44, W205-211.
704. Stein, J.C., Yu, Y., Copetti, D., Zwickl, D.J., Zhang, L., Zhang, C., Chougule, K., Gao, D., Iwata, A., Goicoechea, J.L., et al. (2018). Genomes of 13 domesticated and wild rice relatives highlight genetic conservation, turnover and innovation across the genus *Oryza*. *Nat. Genet.* 50, 285-296.
705. Sternberg, J.R., Severi, K.E., Fidelin, K., Gomez, J., Ihara, H., Alcheikh, Y., Hubbard, J.M., Kawakami, K., Suster, M., and Wyart, C. (2016) Optimization of a Neurotoxin to Investigate the Contribution of Excitatory Interneurons to Speed Modulation In Vivo. *Curr Biol* 26, 2319-2328.
706. Stodberg, T., McTague, A., Ruiz, A.J., Hirata, H., Zhen, J., Long, P., Farabella, I., Meyer, E., Kawahara, A., Vassallo, G., Stivaros, S.M., Bjursell, M.K., Stranneheim, H., Tigerschild, S., Persson, B., Bangash, I., Das, K., Hughes, D., Lesko, N., Lundeberg, J., Scott, R.C., Poduri, A., Scheffer, I.E., Smith, H., Gissen, P., Schorge, S., Reith, M.E., Topf, M., Kullmann, D.M., Harvey, R.J., Wedell, A., and Kurian, M.A. (2015) Mutations in SLC12A5 in epilepsy of infancy with migrating focal seizures. *Nat Commun* 6,8038.
707. Suda, K., Nakaoka, H., Yoshihara, K., Ishiguro, T., Tamura, R., Mori, Y., Yamawaki, K., Adachi, S., Takahashi, T., Kase, H., et al. (2018). Clonal Expansion and Diversification of Cancer-Associated Mutations in Endometriosis and Normal Endometrium. *Cell Rep.* 24, 1777-1789.
708. Suga, A., Mizota, A., Kato, M., Kuniyoshi, K., Yoshitake, K., Sultan, W., Yamazaki, M., Shimomura, Y., Ikeo, K., Tsunoda, K., and Iwata, T. (2016) Identification of novel mutations in the LRR-Cap domain of C2orf2 in Japanese patients with retinitis pigmentosa and cone-rod dystrophy. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci* 57, 4255-4263.
709. Sugawara, T., and Kimura, A. (2017). Physical properties of the chromosomes and implications for development. *Dev Growth Differ* 59, 405-414.
710. Sugie, A., Hakeda-Suzuki, S., Suzuki, E., Silies, M., Shimozono, M., Mohl, C., Suzuki, T., and Tavasanis, G. (2015) Molecular Remodeling of the Presynaptic Active Zone of *Drosophila* Photoreceptors via Activity-Dependent Feedback. *Neuron* 86,711-725.
711. Sugihara, A., Nguyen, L.C., Shamim, H.M., Iida, T., Nakase, M., Takegawa, K., Senda, M., Jida, S., and Ueno, M. (2018). Mutation in fission yeast phosphatidylinositol 4-kinase Pik1 is synthetically lethal with defect in telomere protection protein Pot1. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 496, 1284-1290.
712. Sugioka, K., Fielmich, L.-E., Mizumoto, K., Bowerman, B., van den Heuvel, S., Kimura, A., and Sawa, H. (2018). Tumor suppressor APC is an attenuator of spindle-pulling forces during *C. elegans* asymmetric cell division. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 115, E954-E963.
713. Sugiyama, Y., Wakazaki, M., Toyooka, K., Fukuda, H., and Oda, Y. (2017). A Novel Plasma Membrane-Anchored Protein Regulates Xylem Cell-Wall Deposition through Microtubule-Dependent Lateral Inhibition of Rho GTPase Domains. *Curr Biol* 27, 2522-2528.e4.
714. Sultana, N., Igawa, T., Nozawa, M., Islam, M.M., Hasan, M., Alam, M.S., Khan, M.M., and Sumida, M. (2014). Development and characterization of 27 new microsatellite markers for the Indian bullfrog *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* and its congeneric species. *Genes Genet. Syst.* 89, 137-141.
715. Sultana, Z., and Asakura, A. (2015) The complete larval development of *Pagurus maculosus* Komai & Imafuku, 1996 (Decapoda, Anomura, Paguridae) reared in the laboratory, and a comparison with sympatric species. *Zootaxa* 3947,301-326.
716. Sultana, Z., Asakura, A., Kinjo, S., Nozawa, M., Nakano, T., and Ikeo, K. (2018). Molecular phylogeny of ten intertidal hermit crabs of the genus *Pagurus* inferred from multiple mitochondrial genes, with special emphasis on the evolutionary relationship of *Pagurus lanuginosus* and *Pagurus maculosus*. *Genetica*.
717. Sumiya, N., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2017). Hierarchical order in the formation of chloroplast division machinery in the red alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae*. *Commun Integr Biol* 10, e1294298.
718. Sumiya, N., Fujiwara, T., Era, A., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2016) Chloroplast division checkpoint in eukaryotic algae. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113, E7629-

719. Sumiya, N., Fujiwara, T., Kobayashi, Y., Misumi, O., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2014). Development of a heat-shock inducible gene expression system in the red alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae*. *PLoS One* 9, e111261.
720. Sumiya, N., Kawase, Y., Hayakawa, J., Matsuda, M., Nakamura, M., Era, A., Tanaka, K., Kondo, A., Hasunuma, T., Imamura, S., and Miyagishima, S.Y. (2015) Expression of Cyanobacterial Acyl-ACP Reductase Elevates the Triacylglycerol Level in the Red Alga *Cyanidioschyzon merolae*. *Plant Cell Physiol* 56,1962-1980.
721. Suzuki, A., Ito, M., Hamaguchi, T., Mori, H., Takeda, Y., Baba, R., Watanabe, T., Kurokawa, K., Asakawa, S., Hirayama, M., et al. (2018). Quantification of hydrogen production by intestinal bacteria that are specifically dysregulated in Parkinson's disease. *PLoS One* 13, e0208313.
722. Suzuki, A., Lee, L.J., Hayashi, Y., Muglia, L., Itohara, S., Erzurumlu, R.S., and Iwasato, T. (2015) Thalamic adenylyl cyclase 1 is required for barrel formation in the somatosensory cortex. *Neuroscience* 290,518-529.
723. Suzuki, A., Niimi, Y., and Saga, Y. (2014). Interaction of NANOS2 and NANOS3 with different components of the CNOT complex may contribute to the functional differences in mouse male germ cells. *Biol. Open* 3, 1207-1216.
724. Suzuki, A., Niimi, Y., Shinmyozu, K., Zhou, Z., Kiso, M., and Saga, Y. (2016) Dead end1 is an essential partner of NANOS2 for selective binding of target RNAs in male germ cell development. *EMBO Rep* 17, 37-46.
725. Suzuki, A.C., Kagoshima, H., Chilton, G., Grothman, G.T., Johansson, C., and Tsujimoto, M. (2017). Meiofaunal Richness in Highly Acidic Hot Springs in Unzen-Amakusa National Park, Japan, Including the First Rediscovery Attempt for Mesotardigrada. *Zoolog Sci* 34, 11-17.
726. Suzuki, I.K., and Hirata, T. (2014). A common developmental plan for neocortical gene-expressing neurons in the pallium of the domestic chicken *Gallus gallus domesticus* and the Chinese softshell turtle *Pelodiscus sinensis*. *Front. Neuroanat.* 8, 20.
727. Suzuki, M., Sato, Y., Wu, S., Kang, B.H., and McCarty, D.R. (2015). Conserved functions of the MATE transporter BIG EMBRYO 1 in regulation of lateral organ size and initiation rate. *Plant Cell*, 27, 2288-2300.
728. Suzuki, R., Yamazaki, T., Toyoda, A., and Kawano, S. (2014). A transformation system using rbcS N-terminal region fused with GFP demonstrates pyrenoid targeting of the small subunit of rubisco in *Ulva compressa*. *Cytologia* 79, 427-428.
729. Suzuki, R., Ota S, and Yamazaki T. (2016) Morphological changes of giant mitochondria in the unicellular to multicellular phase during parthenogenesis of *Ulva parvula* (Ulvothamnaceae) revealed by expression of mitochondrial targeting GFP and PEG transformation *PHYCOLOGICAL RESEARCH* 64, 176-184.
730. Swann, J.B., Weyn, A., Nagakubo, D., Bleul, C.C., Toyoda, A., Happe, C., Netuschil, N., Hess, I., Haas-Assenbaum, A., Taniguchi, Y., Schorpp, M., and Boehm, T. (2014). Conversion of the thymus into a bipotent lymphoid organ by replacement of FOXN1 with its paralog, FOXN4. *Cell Rep.* 8, 1184-1197.
731. Tabe, Y., Yamamoto, S., Saitoh, K., Sekihara, K., Monma, N., Ikeno, K., Mogushi, K., Shikami, M., Ruvolo, V., Ishizawa, J., Hail, N. Jr, Kazuno, S., Igarashi, M., Matsushita, H., Yamanaka, Y., Arai, H., Nagaoka, I., Miida, T., Hayashizaki, Y., Konopleva, M., and Andreeff, M. (2017). Bone Marrow Adipocytes Facilitate Fatty Acid Oxidation Activating AMPK and a Transcriptional Network Supporting Survival of Acute Monocytic Leukemia Cells. *Cancer Res* 77, 1453-1464.
732. Tada, I., Saitoh, S., Aoyama, H., Shinzato, N., Yamamoto, N., Arita, M., and Ikematsu, S. (2017). Genome Sequence of *Lactobacillus paracasei* Strain LC-Ikematsu, Isolated from a Pineapple in Okinawa, Japan. *Genome Announc* 5, e01583-16.
733. Tada, I., Tanizawa, Y., and Arita, M. (2017). Visualization of consensus genome structure without using a reference genome. *BMC Genomics* 18, 208.
734. Tada, I., Tanizawa, Y., Endo, A., Tohno, M., and Arita, M. (2017). Revealing the genomic differences between two subgroups in *Lactobacillus gasseri*. *Biosci Microbiota Food Health* 36, 155-159.
735. Tagawa, K., Arimoto, A., Sasaki, A., Izumi, M., Fujita, S., Humphreys, T., Fujiyama, A., Kagoshima, H., Shin-I, T., Kohara, Y., Satoh, N., and Kawashima, T. (2014). A cDNA resource for gene expression studies of a hemichordate, *Ptychodera flava*. *Zoolog. Sci.* 31, 414-420.
736. Takada, T., Yoshiki, A., Obata, Y., Yamazaki, Y., and Shiroishi, T. (2015) NIG\_MoG: a mouse genome navigator for exploring intersubspecific genetic polymorphisms. *Mamm Genome* 26,331-337.
737. Takagi, J., and Shimamoto, Y. (2017). High-quality frozen extracts of *Xenopus laevis* eggs reveal size-dependent control of metaphase spindle micromechanics. *Mol Biol Cell* 28, 2170-2177.
738. Takagi, J., and Shimamoto, Y. (2018). Mechanical heterogeneity and roles of parallel microtubule arrays in governing meiotic spindle length. *BioRxiv* 385633.
739. Takagi, J., Itabashi, T., Suzuki, K., Shimamoto, Y., Kapoor, T.M., and Ishiwata, S. (2014). Micromechanics of the vertebrate meiotic spindle examined by stretching along the pole-to-pole axis. *Biophys. J.* 106, 735-740.
740. Takagi, M., Natsume, T., Kanemaki, M.T., and Imamoto, N. (2016) Perichromosomal protein Ki67 supports mitotic chromosome architecture. *Genes Cells* 21, 1113-1124.
741. Takagi, M., Ono, T., Natsume, T., Sakamoto, C., Nakao, M., Saitoh, N., Kanemaki, M.T., Hirano, T., and Imamoto, N. (2018). Ki-67 and condensins support the integrity of mitotic chromosomes through distinct mechanisms. *J. Cell Sci.* 131, jcs212092.
742. Takahashi, A., and Miczek, K.A. (2014). Neurogenetics of aggressive behavior: studies in rodents. *Curr. Top. Behav. Neurosci.* 17, 3-44.
743. Takahashi, A., Lee, R.X., Iwasato, T., Itohara, S., Arima, H., Bettler, B., Miczek, K.A., and Koide, T. (2015) Glutamate input in the dorsal raphe nucleus as a determinant of escalated aggression in male mice. *J Neurosci* 35,6452-6463.
744. Takahashi, A., Nagayasu, K., Nishitani, N., Kaneko, S., and Koide, T. (2014). Control of intermale aggression by medial prefrontal cortex activation in the mouse. *PLoS One* 9, e94657.

745. Takahashi, A., Okada, R., Nagao, K., Kawamata, Y., Hanyu, A., Yoshimoto, S., Takasugi, M., Watanabe, S., Kanemaki, M.T., Obuse, C., and Hara, E. (2017). Exosomes maintain cellular homeostasis by excreting harmful DNA from cells. *Nat Commun* 8, 15287.
746. Takahashi, A., Shiroishi, T., and Koide, T. (2014). Genetic mapping of escalated aggression in wild-derived mouse strain MSM/Ms: association with serotonin-related genes. *Front. Neurosci.* 8, 156.
747. Takahashi, A., Sugimoto, H., Kato, S., Shiroishi, T., and Koide, T. (2015) Mapping of Genetic Factors That Elicit Intermale Aggressive Behavior on Mouse Chromosome 15: Intruder Effects and the Complex Genetic Basis. *PLoS One* 10,e0137764.
748. Takahashi, K., Hayano, T., Sugimoto, R., Kashiwagi, H., Shinoda, M., Nishijima, Y., Suzuki, T., Suzuki, S., Ohnuki, Y., Kondo, A., et al. (2018). Exome and copy number variation analyses of Mayer-Rokitansky-Küster-Hauser syndrome. *Hum. Genome Var.* 5, 27.
749. Takahashi, T., and Koblmüller, S. (2014). A new species of *Petrochromis* (Perciformes: Cichlidae) from Lake Tanganyika. *Ichthyological Research* 81, 252-264.
750. Takahashi, T., and Moreno, E. (2015) A RAD-based phylogenetics for *Orestias* fishes from Lake Titicaca. *Mol Phylogenet Evol* 93,307-317.
751. Takahashi, T., and Sota, T. (2016) A robust phylogeny among major lineages of the East African cichlids. *Mol Phylogenet Evol* 100, 234-242.
752. Takahashi, Y., Murakami, H., Akiyama, Y., Katoh, Y., Oma, Y., Nishijima, H., Shibahara, K.I., Igarashi, K., and Harata, M. (2017). Actin Family Proteins in the Human INO80 Chromatin Remodeling Complex Exhibit Functional Roles in the Induction of Heme Oxygenase-1 with Hemin. *Front Genet* 8, 17.
753. Takaku, Y., Hwang, J.S., Wolf, A., Bottger, A., Shimizu, H., David, C.N., and Gojoberi, T. (2014). Innexin gap junctions in nerve cells coordinate spontaneous contractile behavior in *Hydra* polyps. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 3573.
754. Takami, H., Toyoda, A., Uchiyama, I., Itoh, T., Takaki, Y., Arai, W., Nishi, S., Kawai, M., Shin-Ya, K., and Ikeda, H. (2017). Complete genome sequence and expression profile of the commercial lytic enzyme producer *Lysobacter enzymogenes* M497-1. *DNA Res* 24, 169-177.
755. Takao, D., and Kamimura, S. (2017). Simulation of intra-ciliary diffusion suggests a novel role of primary cilia as a cell-signaling enhancer. *Dev Growth Differ* 59, 415-422.
756. Takehana, Y., Matsuda, M., Myosho, T., Suster, M.L., Kawakami, K., Shin-I, T., Kohara, Y., Kuroki, Y., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Hamaguchi, S., Sakaizumi, M., and Naruse, K. (2014). Co-option of Sox3 as the male-determining factor on the Y chromosome in the fish *Oryzias latipes*. *Nat. Commun.* 5, 4157.
757. Takehana, Y., Sakai, M., Narita, T., Sato, T., Naruse, K., and Sakaizumi, M. (2016) Origin of Boundary Populations in Medaka (*Oryzias latipes* Species Complex). *Zoolog Sci* 33, 125-131.
758. Takenaka, Y., Ikeo, K., and Shigeri, Y. (2016) Molecular Cloning of Secreted Luciferases from Marine Planktonic Copepods. *Methods Mol Biol* 1461, 33-41.
759. Takenouchi, T., Kuchikata, T., Yoshihashi, H., Fujiwara, M., Uehara, T., Miyama, S., Yamada, S., and Kosaki, K. (2017). Diagnostic use of computational retrotransposon detection: Successful definition of pathogenetic mechanism in a ciliopathy phenotype. *Am J Med Genet A* 173, 1353-1357.
760. Takeuchi, K., Nishino, T., Mayanagi, K., Horikoshi, N., Osakabe, A., Tachiwana, H., Hori, T., Kurumizaka, H., and Fukagawa, T. (2014). The centromeric nucleosome-like CENP-T-W-S-X complex induces positive supercoils into DNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 42, 1644-1655.
761. Takeuchi, M., Matsuda, K., Yamaguchi, S., Asakawa, K., Miyasaka, N., Lal, P., Yoshihara, Y., Koga, A., Kawakami, K., Shimizu, T., and Hibi, M. (2015) Establishment of Gal4 transgenic zebrafish lines for analysis of development of cerebellar neural circuitry. *Dev Biol* 397,1-17.
762. Takeuchi, T., Koyanagi, R., Gyoja, F., Kanda, M., Hisata, K., Fujie, M., Goto, H., Yamasaki, S., Nagai, K., Morino, Y., Miyamoto, H., Endo, K., Endo, H., Nagasawa, H., Kinoshita, S., Asakawa, S., Watabe, S., Satoh, N., and Kawashima, T. (2016) Bivalve-specific gene expansion in the pearl oyster genome: implications of adaptation to a sessile lifestyle. *Zoological Lett* 2, 3.
763. Takeuchi, Y., Ishikawa, A., Oda, Y., and Kitano, J. (2018). Lateralized expression of left-right axis formation genes is shared by adult brains of lefty and righty scale-eating cichlids. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Part D. Genomics Proteomics* 28, 99-106.
764. Talukder, A., and Ishihama, A. (2015) Growth phase dependent changes in the structure and protein composition of nucleoid in *Escherichia coli*. *Sci China Life Sci* 58,902-911.
765. Tamori, Y., and Deng, W.M. (2014). Compensatory cellular hypertrophy: the other strategy for tissue homeostasis. *Trends Cell Biol.* 24, 230-237.
766. Tamori, Y., and Deng, W.M. (2017). Tissue-Intrinsic Tumor Hotspots: Terroir for Tumorigenesis. *Trends Cancer* 3, 259-268.
767. Tamori, Y., Suzuki, E., and Deng, W.M. (2016) Epithelial Tumors Originate in Tumor Hotspots, a Tissue-Intrinsic Microenvironment. *PLoS Biol* 14, e1002537.
768. Tamura, M., Amano, T., and Shiroishi, T. (2014). The Hand2 gene dosage effect in developmental defects and human congenital disorders. *Curr. Top. Dev. Biol.* 110, 129-152.
769. Tamura, M., Shiroishi, T. (2015) GSDM family genes meet autophagy. *Biochem J* 469,e5-7.
770. Tamura, R., Nakaoka, H., Yoshihara, K., Mori, Y., Yachida, N., Nishikawa, N., Motoyama, T., Okuda, S., Inoue, I., and Enomoto, T. (2018). Novel MXD4-NUTM1 fusion transcript identified in primary ovarian undifferentiated small round cell sarcoma. *Genes. Chromosomes Cancer* 57, 557-563.
771. Tamura, R., Yoshihara, K., Saito, T., Ishimura, R., Martínez-Ledesma, J.E., Xin, H., Ishiguro, T., Mori, Y., Yamawaki, K., Suda, K., et al. (2018). Novel therapeutic strategy for cervical cancer harboring FGFR3-TACC3 fusions. *Oncogenesis* 7, 4.
772. Tamura, R., Yoshihara, K., Yamawaki, K., Suda, K., Ishiguro, T., Adachi, S., Okuda, S., Inoue, I., Verhaak, R.G., and Enomoto, T. (2015) Novel kinase fusion transcripts found in endometrial cancer. *Sci Rep* 5,18657.



773. Tanaka, K., Arita, M., Li, D., Ono, N., Tezuka, Y., and Kanaya, S. (2015) Metabolomic characterization of a low phytic acid and high anti-oxidative cultivar of turmeric. *Nat Prod Commun* 10,329-334.
774. Tanaka, K., Arita, M., Sakurai, H., Ono, N., and Tezuka, Y. (2015) Analysis of chemical properties of edible and medicinal ginger by metabolomics approach. *Biomed Res Int* 2015,671058.
775. Tanaka, K.M., Takahashi, A., Fuse, N., and Takano-Shimizu-Kouno, T. (2014). A novel cell death gene acts to repair patterning defects in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 197, 739-742.
776. Tanaka, S., Miyazawa-Onami, M., Iida, T., and Araki, H. (2015) iAID: an improved auxin-inducible degron system for the construction of a 'tight' conditional mutant in the budding yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Yeast* 32,567-581.
777. Tanaka, S., Tanaka, J., Miwa, Y., Horikawa, D.D., Katayama, T., Arakawa, K., Toyoda, A., Kubo, T., and Kunieda, T. (2015) Novel mitochondria-targeted heat-soluble proteins identified in the anhydrobiotic *Tardigrade* improve osmotic tolerance of human cells. *PLoS One* 10,e0118272.
778. Tanaka, W., and Arita, M. (2018). Physicochemical Prediction of Metabolite Fragmentation in Tandem Mass Spectrometry. *Mass Spectrom. (Tokyo, Japan)* 7, A0066.
779. Tanimoto, H., Kimura, A., and Minc, N. (2016) Shape-motion relationships of centering microtubule asters. *J Cell Biol* 212, 777-787.
780. Tanizawa, Y., Fujisawa, T., and Nakamura, Y. (2018). DFAST: a flexible prokaryotic genome annotation pipeline for faster genome publication. *Bioinformatics* 34, 1037-1039.
781. Tanizawa, Y., Fujisawa, T., Kaminuma, E., Nakamura, Y., and Arita, M. (2016) DFAST and DAGA: web-based integrated genome annotation tools and resources. *Biosci Microbiota Food Health* 35, 173-184.
782. Tanizawa, Y., Fujisawa, T., Mochizuki, T., Kaminuma, E., Nakamura, Y., and Tohno, M. (2014). Draft Genome Sequence of *Lactobacillus oryzae* Strain SG293T. *Genome Announcements* 2, e00861-14.
783. Tanizawa, Y., Fujisawa, T., Mochizuki, T., Kaminuma, E., Suzuki, Y., Nakamura, Y., and Tohno, M. (2014). Draft Genome Sequence of *Weissella oryzae* SG25T, Isolated from Fermented Rice Grains. *Genome Announcements* 2, e00667-14.
784. Tanizawa, Y., Kobayashi, H., Kaminuma, E., Sakamoto, M., Ohkuma, M., Nakamura, Y., Arita, M., and Tohno, M. (2017). Genomic characterization reconfirms the taxonomic status of *Lactobacillus parakefiri*. *Biosci Microbiota Food Health* 36, 129-134.
785. Tanizawa, Y., Tada, I., Kobayashi, H., Endo, A., Maeno, S., Toyoda, A., Arita, M., Nakamura, Y., Sakamoto, M., Ohkuma, M., et al. (2018). *Lactobacillus paragasseri* sp. nov., a sister taxon of *Lactobacillus gasseri*, based on whole-genome sequence analyses. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 68, 3512-3517.
786. Tanizawa, Y., Tohno, M., Kaminuma, E., Nakamura, Y., and Arita, M. (2015) Complete genome sequence and analysis of *Lactobacillus hokkaidonensis* LOOC260(T), a psychrotrophic lactic acid bacterium isolated from silage. *BMC Genomics* 16,240.
787. Tatsumoto, S., Go, Y., Fukuta, K., Noguchi, H., Hayakawa, T., Tomonaga, M., Hirai, H., Matsuzawa, T., Agata, K., and Fujiyama, A. (2017). Direct estimation of de novo mutation rates in a chimpanzee parent-offspring trio by ultra-deep whole genome sequencing. *Sci Rep* 7, 13561.
788. Terui, R., Nagao, K., Kawasoe, Y., Taki, K., Higashi, T.L., Tanaka, S., Nakagawa, T., Obuse, C., Masukata, H., and Takahashi, T.S. (2018). Nucleosomes around a mismatched base pair are excluded via an Msh2-dependent reaction with the aid of SNF2 family ATPase Smarcd1. *Genes Dev.* 32, 806-821.
789. The Tree of Sex Consortium: Ashman T L., Bachtrog, D., Blackmon, H., Goldberg, E., Hahn, M., Kirkpatrick, M., Kitano, J., Mank, J., Mayrose, I., Ming, R., Otto, S. P., Peichel, C. L., Pennell, M. W., Perrin, N., Ross, L., Valenzuela, N., and Vamosi, J. C. (2014). Tree of Sex: A database of sexual systems. *Scientific Data* 1, 140015.
790. Thorne, M.A., Kagoshima, H., Clark, M.S., Marshall, C.J., and Wharton, D.A. (2014). Molecular analysis of the cold tolerant Antarctic nematode, *Panagrolaimus davidi*. *PLoS One* 9, e104526.
791. To, T.K., and Kim, J.M. (2014). Epigenetic regulation of gene responsiveness in *Arabidopsis*. *Front. Plant Sci.* 4, 548.
792. To, T.K., Saze, H., and Kakutani, T. (2015) DNA Methylation within Transcribed Regions. *Plant Physiol* 168,1219-1225.
793. Tohno, M., Tanizawa, Y., Irisawa, T., Masuda, T., Sakamoto, M., Arita, M., Ohkuma, M., and Kobayashi, H. (2017). *Lactobacillus silagincola* sp. nov. and *Lactobacillus pentosiphilus* sp. nov., isolated from silage. *Int J Syst Evol Microbiol* 67, 3639-3644.
794. Toki, H., Inoue, M., Minowa, O., Motegi, H., Saiki, Y., Wakana, S., Masuya, H., Gondo, Y., Shiroishi, T., Yao, R., and Noda, T. (2014). Novel retinoblastoma mutation abrogating the interaction to E2F2/3, but not E2F1, led to selective suppression of thyroid tumors. *Cancer Sci.* 105, 1360-1368.
795. Toki, H., Minowa, O., Inoue, M., Motegi, H., Karashima, Y., Ikeda, A., Kaneda, H., Sakuraba, Y., Saiki, Y., Wakana, S., Suzuki, H., Gondo, Y., Shiroishi, T., and Noda, T. (2016) Novel allelic mutations in murine *Serca2* induce differential development of squamous cell tumors. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 476, 175-182.
796. Tonosaki, K., Sekine, D., Ohnishi, T., Ono, A., Furuumi, H., Kurata, N., and Kinoshita, T. (2018). Overcoming the species hybridization barrier by ploidy manipulation in the genus *Oryza*. *Plant J.* 93, 534-544.
797. Tonoyama, Y., Shinya, M., Toyoda, A., Kitano, T., Oga, A., Nishimaki, T., Katsumura, T., Oota, H., Wan, M.T., Yip, B.W.P., et al. (2018). Abnormal nuclear morphology is independent of longevity in a *zmpste24*-deficient fish model of Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome (HGPS). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 209, 54-62.
798. Torigoe, M., Yamauchi, K., Kimura, T., Uemura, Y., and Murakami, F. (2016) Evidence That the Laminar Fate of LGE/CGE-Derived Neocortical Interneurons Is Dependent on Their Progenitor Domains. *J Neurosci* 36, 2044-2056.
799. Torigoe, M., Yamauchi, K., Zhu, Y., Kobayashi, H., and Murakami, F. (2015) Association of astrocytes with neurons and astrocytes derived from distinct progenitor domains in the subpallium. *Sci Rep* 5, 12258.

800. Toyomasu, T., Goda, C., Sakai, A., Miyamoto, K., Shenton, M.R., Tomiyama, S., Mitsuhashi, W., Yamane, H., Kurata, N., and Okada, K. (2018). Characterization of diterpene synthase genes in the wild rice species *Oryza brachyatha* provides evolutionary insight into rice phytoalexin biosynthesis. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 503, 1221-1227.
801. Toyomasu, T., Miyamoto, K., Shenton, M.R., Sakai, A., Sugawara, C., Horie, K., Kawaide, H., Hasegawa, M., Chuba, M., Mitsuhashi, W., Yamane, H., Kurata, N., and Okada, K. (2016) Characterization and evolutionary analysis of ent-kaurene synthase like genes from the wild rice species *Oryza rufipogon*. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 480, 402-408.
802. Tsuboko, S., Kimura, T., Shinya, M., Suehiro, Y., Okuyama, T., Shimada, A., Takeda, H., Naruse, K., Kubo, T., and Takeuchi, H. (2014). Genetic control of startle behavior in medaka fish. *PLoS One* 9, e112527.
803. Tsuchida, S., Maruyama, F., Ogura, Y., Toyoda, A., Hayashi, T., Okuma, M., and Ushida, K. (2017). Genomic Characteristics of *Bifidobacterium thermacidophilum* Pig Isolates and Wild Boar Isolates Reveal the Unique Presence of a Putative Mobile Genetic Element with *tetW* for Pig Farm Isolates. *Front Microbiol* 8, 1540.
804. Tsuchiya, Y., Yoshida, S., Gupta, A., Watanabe, K., and Kitagawa, D. (2016) Cep295 is a conserved scaffold protein required for generation of a bona fide mother centriole. *Nat Commun* 7, 12567.
805. Tsuda, K., Abraham-Juarez, M.J., Maeno, A., Dong, Z., Aromdee, D., Meeley, R., Shiroishi, T., Nonomura, K.I., and Hake, S. (2017). KNOTTED1 Cofactors, BLH12 and BLH14, Regulate Internode Patterning and Vein Anastomosis in Maize. *Plant Cell* 29, 1105-1118.
806. Tsuda, K., and Hake, S. (2015) Diverse functions of KNOX transcription factors in the diploid body plan of plants. *Curr Opin Plant Biol* 27,91-96.
807. Tsuda, K., Kurata, N., Ohyanagi, H., and Hake, S. (2014). Genome-wide study of KNOX regulatory network reveals brassinosteroid catabolic genes important for shoot meristem function in rice. *Plant Cell* 26, 3488-3500.
808. Tsugawa, H., Cajka, T., Kind, T., Ma, Y., Higgins, B., Ikeda, K., Kanazawa, M., VanderGheynst, J., Fiehn, O., and Arita, M. (2015) MS-DIAL: data-independent MS/MS deconvolution for comprehensive metabolome analysis. *Nat Methods* 12,523-526.
809. Tsugawa, H., Ikeda, K., Tanaka, W., Senoo, Y., Arita, M., and Arita, M. (2017). Comprehensive identification of sphingolipid species by in silico retention-time and tandem mass spectral library. *J Cheminform* 9, 19.
810. Tsugawa, H., Kanazawa, M., Ogiwara, A., and Arita, M. (2014). MRMPROBS suite for metabolomics using large-scale MRM assays. *Bioinformatics* 30, 2379-2380.
811. Tsugawa, H., Kind, T., Nakabayashi, R., Yukihira, D., Tanaka, W., Cajka, T., Saito, K., Fiehn, O., and Arita, M. (2016) Hydrogen Rearrangement Rules: Computational MS/MS Fragmentation and Structure Elucidation Using MS-FINDER Software. *Anal Chem* 88, 7946-7958.
812. Tsugawa, H., Ohta, E., Izumi, Y., Ogiwara, A., Yukihira, D., Bamba, T., Fukusaki, E., and Arita, M. (2015). MRM-DIFF: data processing strategy for differential analysis in large scale MRM-based lipidomics studies. *Front Genet* 5, 471.
813. Tsuji, T., Gotoh, H., Morita, S., Hirata, J., Minakuchi, Y., Yaginuma, T., Toyoda, A., and Niimi, T. (2018). Molecular Characterization of Eye Pigmentation-Related ABC Transporter Genes in the Ladybird Beetle *Harmonia axyridis* Reveals Striking Gene Duplication of the white Gene. *Zool. Sci.* 35, 260-267.
814. Tsujimura, T., Takase, O., Yoshikawa, M., Sano, E., Hayashi, M., Takato, T., Toyoda, A., Okano, H., and Hishikawa, K. (2018). Control of directionality of chromatin folding for the inter- and intra-domain contacts at the *Tfap2c-Bmp7* locus. *Epigenetics Chromatin* 11, 51.
815. Tsukahara, T., Iwase, N., Kawakami, K., Iwasaki, M., Yamamoto, C., Ohmine, K., Uchibori, R., Teruya, T., Ido, H., Saga, Y., Urabe, M., Mizukami, H., Kume, A., Nakamura, M., Brentjens, R., and Ozawa, K. (2015) The Tol2 transposon system mediates the genetic engineering of T-cells with CD19-specific chimeric antigen receptors for B-cell malignancies. *Gene Ther* 22,209-215.
816. Tsukiji, N., Amano, T., and Shiroishi, T. (2014). A novel regulatory element for *Shh* expression in the lung and gut of mouse embryos. *Mech. Dev.* 131, 127-136.
817. Tsunaka, Y., Fujiwara, Y., Oyama, T., Hirose, S., and Morikawa, K. (2016) Integrated molecular mechanism directing nucleosome reorganization by human FACT. *Genes Dev* 30, 673-686.
818. Uchimura, A., Higuchi, M., Minakuchi, Y., and Ohno, M., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Miura, I., Wakana, S., Nishino, J., Yagi, T. (2015) Germline mutation rates and the long-term phenotypic effects of mutation accumulation in wild-type laboratory mice and mutator mice. *Genome Res* 25,1125-1134.
819. Uchiyama, J., Asakura, R., Moriyama, A., Kubo, Y., Shibata, Y., Yoshino, Y., Tahara, H., Matsuhashi, A., Sato, S., Nakamura, Y., Tabata, S., and Ohta, H. (2014). *Slr0939* is induced by *Slr0967* in the cyanobacterium *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803 and is essential for growth under various stress conditions. *Plant Physiol. Biochem.* 81, 36-43.
820. Ujisawa, T., Ohta, A., Ii, T., Minakuchi, Y., Toyoda, A., Ii, M., and Kuhara, A. (2018). Endoribonuclease ENDU-2 regulates multiple traits including cold tolerance via cell autonomous and nonautonomous controls in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 115, 8823-8828.
821. Uno, Y., Osada, N., Sakurai, S., Shimozawa, N., Iwata, T., Ikeo, K., and Yamazaki, H. (2018). Development of genotyping method for functionally relevant variants of cytochromes P450 in cynomolgus macaques. *J. Vet. Pharmacol. Ther.* 41, e30-e34.
822. Uno, Y., Uehara, S., Kohara, S., Osada, N., Murayama, N., and Yamazaki, H. (2015) CYP2D44 polymorphisms in cynomolgus and rhesus macaques. *Mol Biol Rep* 42,1149-1155.
823. Ursell, T., Lee, T.K., Shiomi, D., Shi, H., Tropini, C., Monds, R.D., Colavin, A., Billings, G., Bhaya-Grossman, I., Broxton, M., Huang, B.E., Niki, H., and Huang, K.C. (2017). Rapid, precise quantification of bacterial cellular dimensions across a genomic-scale knockout library. *BMC Biol* 15, 17.
824. Urushihara, H., Kuwayama, H., Fukuhara, K., Itoh, T., Kagoshima, H., Shin-I, T., Toyoda, A., Ohishi, K., Taniguchi, T., Noguchi, H., Kuroki, Y., Hata, T., Uchi, K., Mohri, K., King, J.S., Insall, R.H., Kohara, Y., and Fujiyama, A. (2015) Comparative genome and transcriptome analyses of the social amoeba *Acetostelium subglobosum* that accomplishes multicellular development without germ-soma differentiation. *BMC Genomics* 16,80.

825. Ushida, K., Tsuchida, S., Ogura, Y., Toyoda, A., and Maruyama, F. (2016) Domestication and cereal feeding developed domestic pig-type intestinal microbiota in animals of suidae. *Anim Sci J* 87, 835-841.
826. van, 't Hof F.N., Ruigrok, Y.M., Lee, C.H., Ripke, S., Anderson, G., de, Andrade M., Baas, A.F., Blankensteijn, J.D., Bottinger, E.P., Bown, M.J., Broderick, J., Bijlenga, P., Carrell, D.S., Crawford, D.C., Crosslin, D.R., Ebeling, C., Eriksson, J.G., Fornage, M., Foroud, T., von, Und Zu Fraunberg M., Friedrich, C.M., Gaal, E.I., Gottesman, O., Guo, D.C., Harrison, S.C., Hernesniemi, J., Hofman, A., Inoue, I., Jaaskelainen, J.E., Jones, G.T., Kiemeny, L.A., Kivisaari, R., Ko, N., Koskinen, S., Kubo, M., Kullo, I.J., Kuivaniemi, H., Kurki, M.I., Laakso, A., Lai, D., Leal, S.M., Lehto, H., LeMaire, S.A., Low, S.K., Malinowski, J., McCarty, C.A., Milewicz, D.M., Mosley, T.H., Nakamura, Y., Nakaoka, H., Niemela, M., Pacheco, J., Peissig, P.L., Pera, J., Rasmussen-Torvik, L., Ritchie, M.D., Rivadeneira, F., van, Rij A.M., Santos-Cortez, R.L., Saratzis, A., Slowik, A., Takahashi, A., Tromp, G., Uitterlinden, A.G., Verma, S.S., Vermeulen, S.H., Wang, G.T., Han, B., Rinkel, G.J., and de, Bakker P.I. (2016) Shared Genetic Risk Factors of Intracranial, Abdominal, and Thoracic Aneurysms. *J Am Heart Assoc* 5, e002603.
827. Venero, Galanternik M., Castranova, D., Gore, A.V., Blewett, N.H., Jung, H.M., Stratman, A.N., Kirby, M.R., Iben, J., Miller, M.F., Kawakami, K., Maraia, R.J., and Weinstein, B.M. (2017). A novel perivascular cell population in the zebrafish brain. *Elife* 6, e24369.
828. Vukasinovic, N., Oda, Y., Pejchar, P., Synek, L., Pecenkova, T., Rawat, A., Sekeres, J., Potocky, M., and Zarsky, V. (2017). Microtubule-dependent targeting of the exocyst complex is necessary for xylem development in Arabidopsis. *New Phytol* 213, 1052-1067.
829. Wada, H., and Kawakami, K. (2015) Size control during organogenesis: Development of the lateral line organs in zebrafish. *Dev Growth Differ* 57,169-178.
830. Wada, H., Iwasaki, M., and Kawakami, K. (2014). Development of the lateral line canal system through a bone remodeling process in zebrafish. *Dev. Biol.* 392, 1-14.
831. Wada, K., Wada, Y., Iwasaki, Y., and Ikemura, T. (2017). Time-series oligonucleotide count to assign antiviral siRNAs with long utility fit in the big data era. *Gene Ther* 24, 668-673.
832. Wai, H.A., Kawakami, K., Wada, H., Muller, F., Vernallis, A.B., Brown, G., and Johnson, W.E. (2015) The development and growth of tissues derived from cranial neural crest and primitive mesoderm is dependent on the ligation status of retinoic acid receptor gamma: evidence that retinoic acid receptor gamma functions to maintain stem/progenitor cells in the absence of retinoic acid. *Stem Cells Dev* 24,507-519.
833. Wang, X.F., Shen, Y., Cheng, Q., Fu, C.L., Zhou, Z.Z., Hirose, S., and Liu, Q.X. (2017). Apontic directly activates hedgehog and cyclin E for proper organ growth and patterning. *Sci Rep* 7, 12470.
834. Watanabe, H., Goto, S., Mori, H., Higashi, K., Hosomichi, K., Aizawa, N., Takahashi, N., Tsuchida, M., Suzuki, Y., Yamada, T., Horii, A., Inoue, I., Kurokawa, K., and Narita, I. (2017). Comprehensive microbiome analysis of tonsillar crypts in IgA nephropathy. *Nephrol Dial Transplant* 32, 2072-2079.
835. Watanabe, H., Nakamura, I., Mizutani, S., Kurokawa, Y., Mori, H., Kurokawa, K., and Yamada, T. (2018). Minor taxa in human skin microbiome contribute to the personal identification. *PLoS One* 13, e0199947.
836. Watanabe, S., Noda, A., Ohbayashi, R., Uchioke, K., Kurihara, A., Nakatake, S., Morioka, S., Kanesaki, Y., Chibazakura, T., and Yoshikawa, H. (2018). ParA-like protein influences the distribution of multi-copy chromosomes in cyanobacterium *Synechococcus elongatus* PCC 7942. *Microbiology* 164, 45-56.
837. Watanabe, T., Shimazaki, T., Mishiro, A., Suzuki, T., Hirata, H., Tanimoto, M., and Oda, Y. (2014). Coexpression of auxiliary Kvbeta2 subunits with Kv1.1 channels is required for developmental acquisition of unique firing properties of zebrafish Mauthner cells. *J. Neurophysiol.* 111, 1153-1164.
838. White, M.A., Kitano, J., and Peichel, C.L. (2015) Purifying Selection Maintains Dosage-Sensitive Genes during Degeneration of the Threespine Stickleback Y Chromosome. *Mol Biol Evol* 32,1981-1995.
839. Wohlgemuth, G., Mehta, S.S., Mejia, R.F., Neumann, S., Pedrosa, D., Pluskal, T., Schymanski, E.L., Willighagen, E.L., Wilson, M., Wishart, D.S., Arita, M., Dorrestein, P.C., Bandeira, N., Wang, M., Schulze, T., Salek, R.M., Steinbeck, C., Nainala, V.C., Mistrik, R., Nishioka, T., and Fiehn, O. (2016) SPLASH, a hashed identifier for mass spectra. *Nat Biotechnol* 34, 1099-1101.
840. Wollmann, H., Stroud, H., Yelagandula, R., Tarutani, Y., Jiang, D., Jing, L., Jamge, B., Takeuchi, H., Holec, S., Nie, X., Kakutani, T., Jacobsen, S.E., and Berger, F. (2017). The histone H3 variant H3.3 regulates gene body DNA methylation in Arabidopsis thaliana. *Genome Biol* 18, 94.
841. Wu, L., McCluskey, K., Desmeth, P., Liu, S., Hideaki, S., Yin, Y., Moriya, O., Itoh, T., Kim, C.Y., Lee, J.-S., et al. (2018). The global catalogue of microorganisms 10K type strain sequencing project: closing the genomic gaps for the validly published prokaryotic and fungi species. *Gigascience* 7, giy026.
842. Wu, L., Sun, Q., Desmeth, P., Sugawara, H., Xu, Z., McCluskey, K., Smith, D., Alexander, V., Lima, N., Ohkuma, M., Robert, V., Zhou, Y., Li, J., Fan, G., Ingsriswang, S., Ozerskaya, S., and Ma, J. (2017). World data centre for microorganisms: an information infrastructure to explore and utilize preserved microbial strains worldwide. *Nucleic Acids Res* 45, D611-D618.
843. Wu, Q., Fukuda, K., Kato, Y., Zhou, Z., Deng, C.X., and Saga, Y. (2016) Sexual Fate Change of XX Germ Cells Caused by the Deletion of SMAD4 and STRA8 Independent of Somatic Sex Reprogramming. *PLoS Biol* 14, e1002553.
844. Wu, Q., Fukuda, K., Weinstein, M., Graff, J.M., and Saga, Y. (2015) SMAD2 and p38 signaling pathways act in concert to determine XY primordial germ cell fate in mice. *Development* 142,575-586.
845. Xiao, Y., Faucherre, A., Pola-Morell, L., Heddlestone, J.M., Liu, T.L., Chew, T.L., Sato, F., Sehara-Fujisawa, A., Kawakami, K., and Lopez-Schier, H. (2015) High-resolution live imaging reveals axon-glia interactions during peripheral nerve injury and repair in zebrafish. *Dis Model Mech* 8,553-564.
846. Yabuzaki, J. (2017). Carotenoids Database: structures, chemical fingerprints and distribution among organisms. Database (Oxford) 2017, bax004.
847. Yagisawa, F., Kuroiwa, H., Fujiwara, T., and Kuroiwa, T. (2016) Intracellular Structure of the Unicellular Red Alga Cyanidioschyzon merolae in Response to Phosphate Depletion and Resupplementation *CYTOLOGIA* 81, 341-347.
848. Yamada, O., Machida, M., Hosoyama, A., Goto, M., Takahashi, T., Futagami, T., Yamagata, Y., Takeuchi, M., Kobayashi, T., Koike, H., Abe, K., Asai, K., Arita, M., Fujita, N., Fukuda, K., Higa, K.I., Horikawa, H., Ishikawa, T., Jinno, K., Kato, Y., Kirimura, K., Mizutani, O., Nakasone, K., Sano, M., Shiraishi,

- Y., Tsukahara, M., and Gomi, K. (2016) Genome sequence of *Aspergillus luchuensis* NBRC 4314. *DNA Res* 23, 507-515.
849. Yamagata, N., Hiroi, M., Kondo, S., Abe, A., and Tanimoto, H. (2016) Suppression of Dopamine Neurons Mediates Reward. *PLoS Biol* 14, e1002586.
850. Yamaguchi, T., Hosomichi, K., Yano, K., Kim, Y.I., Nakaoka, H., Kimura, R., Otsuka, H., Nonaka, N., Haga, S., Takahashi, M., Shiota, T., Kikkawa, Y., Yamada, A., Kamijo, R., Park, S.B., Nakamura, M., Maki, K., and Inoue, I. (2017). Comprehensive genetic exploration of selective tooth agenesis of mandibular incisors by exome sequencing. *Hum Genome Var* 4, 17005.
851. Yamaguchi, T., Nakaoka, H., Yamamoto, K., Fujikawa, T., Kim, Y.I., Yano, K., Haga, S., Katayama, K., Shibusawa, T., Park, S.B., Maki, K., Kimura, R., and Inoue, I. (2014). Genome-wide association study of degenerative bony changes of the temporomandibular joint. *Oral Dis* 20, 409-415.
852. Yamamoto-Hino, M., Katsumata, E., Suzuki, E., Maeda, Y., Kinoshita, T., and Goto, S. (2018). Nuclear envelope localization of PIG-B is essential for GPI-anchor synthesis in *Drosophila*. *J. Cell Sci.* 131, jcs218024.
853. Yamamoto-Hino, M., Muraoka, M., Kondo, S., Ueda, R., Okano, H., and Goto, S. (2015) Dynamic regulation of innate immune responses in *Drosophila* by Senju-mediated glycosylation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 112,5809-5814.
854. Yamamoto-Hino, M., Yoshida, H., Ichimiya, T., Sakamura, S., Maeda, M., Kimura, Y., Sasaki, N., Aoki-Kinoshita, K.F., Kinoshita-Toyoda, A., Toyoda, H., Ueda, R., Nishihara, S., and Goto, S. (2015) Phenotype-based clustering of glycosylation-related genes by RNAi-mediated gene silencing. *Genes Cells* 20,521-542.
855. Yamamoto, A., Yoshii, M., Murase, S., Fujita, M., Kurata, N., Hobo, T., Kagaya, Y., Takeda, S., and Hattori, T. (2014). Cell-by-cell developmental transition from embryo to post-germination phase revealed by heterochronic gene expression and ER-body formation in *Arabidopsis* leafy cotyledon mutants. *Plant Cell Physiol.* 55, 2112-2125.
856. Yamamoto, K., and Kimura, A. (2017). An asymmetric attraction model for the diversity and robustness of cell arrangement in nematodes. *Development* 144, 4437-4449.
857. Yamamoto, K., Makino, N., Nagai, M., Araki, H., and Ushimaru, T. (2018). CDK phosphorylation regulates Mcm3 degradation in budding yeast. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 506, 680-684.
858. Yamamoto, K., Makino, N., Nagai, M., Honma, Y., Araki, H., and Ushimaru, T. (2018). TORC1 signaling regulates DNA replication via DNA replication protein levels. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 505, 1128-1133.
859. Yamano, K., Wang, C., Sarraf, S.A., Münch, C., Kikuchi, R., Noda, N.N., Hizukuri, Y., Kanemaki, M.T., Harper, W., Tanaka, K., et al. (2018). Endosomal Rab cycles regulate Parkin-mediated mitophagy. *Elife* 7, e31326.
860. Yamauchi, K., Yamazaki, M., Abe, M., Sakimura, K., Lickert, H., Kawasaki, T., Murakami, F., and Hirata, T. (2017). Netrin-1 Derived from the Ventricular Zone, but not the Floor Plate, Directs Hindbrain Commissural Axons to the Ventral Midline. *Sci Rep* 7, 11992.
861. Yamazaki, T., Endo, M., Ito, K., Suzuki, R., Ota, S., Kuwano, K., Miyamura, S., Toyoda, A., and Kawano, S. (2014). HAP2/GCS1 is involved in the sexual reproduction system of the marine macroalga *Ulva compressa* (Ulvales, Chlorophyta). *Cytologia* 79, 575-584.
862. Yamazaki, T., Ichihara, K., Suzuki, R., Oshima, K., Miyamura, S., Kuwano, K., Toyoda, A., Suzuki, Y., Sugano, S., Hattori, M., and Kawano, S. (2017). Genomic structure and evolution of the mating type locus in the green seaweed *Ulva partita*. *Sci Rep* 7, 11679.
863. Yang, L., Paul, S., Trieu, K.G., Dent, L.G., Froidi, F., Fores, M., Webster, K., Siegfried, K.R., Kondo, S., Harvey, K., Cheng, L., Jimenez, G., Shvartsman, S.Y., and Veraksa, A. (2016) Minibrain and Wings apart control organ growth and tissue patterning through down-regulation of *Capicua*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113, 10583-10588.
864. Yang, W.-T., Li, Y.-C., Lin, C.-M., Tang, W.-C., Chen, B.-C., Suzuki, E., and Hsu, J.-C. (2018). Adherens junction-associated pores mediate the intercellular transport of endosomes and cytoplasmic proteins. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 505, 664-670.
865. Yang, Y.-X., Wei, L., Zhang, Y.-J., Hayano, T., Piñeiro Pereda, M.D.P., Nakaoka, H., Li, Q., Barragán Mallofret, I., Lu, Y.-Z., Tamagnone, L., et al. (2018). Long non-coding RNA p10247, high expressed in breast cancer (lncRNA-BCHE), is correlated with metastasis. *Clin. Exp. Metastasis* 35, 109-121.
866. Yang, Y.H.C., Kawakami, K., and Stainier, D.Y. (2018). A new mode of pancreatic islet innervation revealed by live imaging in zebrafish. *Elife* 7, e34519.
867. Yano, K., and Niki, H. (2017). Multiple cis-Acting rDNAs Contribute to Nucleoid Separation and Recruit the Bacterial Condensin Smc-ScpAB. *Cell Rep* 21, 1347-1360.
868. Yano, K., Masuda, K., Akanuma, G., Wada, T., Matsumoto, T., Shiwa, Y., Ishige, T., Yoshikawa, H., Niki, H., Inaoka, T., and Kawamura, F. (2016) Growth and sporulation defects in *Bacillus subtilis* mutants with a single *rrn* operon can be suppressed by amplification of the *rrn* operon. *Microbiology* 162, 35-45.
869. Yesbolatova, A., and Kanemaki, M.T. (2018). TAGing for destruction. *Nat. Chem. Biol.* 14, 414-415.
870. Yokota, Y., Nakajima, H., Wakayama, Y., Muto, A., Kawakami, K., Fukuhara, S., and Mochizuki, N. (2015) Endothelial Ca(2+) oscillations reflect VEGFR signaling-regulated angiogenic capacity in vivo. *Elife* 4,e08817.
871. Yokouchi, K., Onuma, R., and Horiguchi, T. (2018). Ultrastructure and phylogeny of a new species of mixotrophic dinoflagellate, *Paragymnodinium stigmaticum* sp. nov. (Gymnodiniales, Dinophyceae). *Phycologia* 57, 539-554.
872. Yokoyama, S., Furukawa, S., Kitada, S., Mori, M., Saito, T., Kawakami, K., Belmonte, J.C.I., Kawakami, Y., Ito, Y., Sato, T., and Asahara, H. (2017). Analysis of transcription factors expressed at the anterior mouse limb bud. *PLoS One* 12, e0175673.
873. Yonezawa T, Segawa T, Mori H, Campos PF, Hongoh Y, Endo H, Akiyoshi A, Manabe M, Kohno N, Nishida S, Wu J, Jin H, Kishino H, Kurokawa K, Yoshifumi N, Tanabe H, Mukoyama H, Yoshida K, Rasoamiramanana A, Yamagishi S, Hayashi Y, Yoshida A, Koike H, Akishinonomiya F, Willerslev E, Hasegawa M (2017) Phylogenomics and Morphology of Extinct Paleognaths Reveal the Origin and Evolution of the Ratites. *Current Biology*, 27, 66-77.
874. Yoo, S.K., Pascoe, H.G., Pereira, T., Kondo, S., Jacinto, A., Zhang, X., and Hariharan, I.K. (2016) Plexins function in epithelial repair in both *Drosophila*

and zebrafish. *Nat Commun* 7, 12282.

875. Yoshida, S., and Hamada, H. (2014). Roles of cilia, fluid flow, and Ca<sup>2+</sup> signaling in breaking of left-right symmetry. *Trends Genet.* 30, 10-17.
876. Yoshida, K., Go, Y., Kushima, I., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., Imai, H., Saito, N., Iriki, A., Ozaki, N., and Isoda, M. (2016) Single-neuron and genetic correlates of autistic behavior in macaque. *Sci Adv* 2, e1600558.
877. Yoshida, K., Makino, T., and Kitano, J. (2017). Accumulation of Deleterious Mutations on the Neo-Y Chromosome of Japan Sea Stickleback (*Gasterosteus nipponicus*). *J Hered* 108, 63-68.
878. Yoshida, K., Makino, T., Yamaguchi, K., Shigenobu, S., Hasebe, M., Kawata, M., Kume, M., Mori, S., Peichel, C.L., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Kitano, J. (2014). Sex chromosome turnover contributes to genomic divergence between incipient stickleback species. *PLoS Genet* 10, e1004223.
879. Yoshida, K., Miyagi, R., Mori, S., Takahashi, A., Makino, T., Toyoda, A., Fujiyama, A., and Kitano, J. (2016) Whole-genome sequencing reveals small genomic regions of introgression in an introduced crater lake population of threespine stickleback. *Ecol Evol* 6, 2190-2204.
880. Yoshida, M. (2015) Genomic studies of the cephalopods. *NIPPON SUISAN GAKKAISHI* 81, 137-137.
881. Yoshida, M., Nakanaga, K., Ogura, Y., Toyoda, A., Ooka, T., Kazumi, Y., Mitarai, S., Ishii, N., Hayashi, T., and Hoshino, Y. (2016) Complete Genome Sequence of *Mycobacterium ulcerans* subsp. *shinshuense*. *Genome Announc* 4, e01050-01016.
882. Yoshida, M.A., Ogura, A., Ikeo, K., Shigeno, S., Moritaki, T., Winters, G.C., Kohn, A.B., and Moroz, L.L. (2015) Molecular Evidence for Convergence and Parallelism in Evolution of Complex Brains of Cephalopod Molluscs: Insights from Visual Systems. *Integr Comp Biol* 55,1070-1083.
883. Yoshida, M.A., Yamada, L., Ochi, H., Iwata, Y., Tamura-Nakano, M., Sawada, H., Sauer, W.H., Ogura, A., and Hirohashi, N. (2014). Integrative omics analysis reveals differentially distributed proteins in dimorphic euspermatozoa of the squid, *Loligo bleekeri*. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.* 450, 1218-1224.
884. Yoshida, M.A., Yura, K., and Ogura, A. (2014). Cephalopod eye evolution was modulated by the acquisition of Pax-6 splicing variants. *Sci. Rep.* 4, 4256.
885. Yoshida, Y., Kuroiwa, H., Shimada, T., Yoshida, M., Ohnuma, M., Fujiwara, T., Imoto, Y., Yagisawa, F., Nishida, K., Hirooka, S., Misumi, O., Mogi, Y., Akakabe, Y., Matsushita, K., and Kuroiwa, T. (2017). Glycosyltransferase MDR1 assembles a dividing ring for mitochondrial proliferation comprising polyglucan nanofilaments. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 114, 13284-13289.
886. Yoshimi, K., Kunihiro, Y., Kaneko, T., Nagahora, H., Voigt, B., and Mashimo, T. (2016) ssODN-mediated knock-in with CRISPR-Cas for large genomic regions in zygotes. *Nat Commun* 7, 10431.
887. Yu, Q., Li, X.T., Zhao, X., Liu, X.L., Ikeo, K., Gojobori, T., and Liu, Q.X. (2014). Coevolution of axon guidance molecule Slit and its receptor Robo. *PLoS One* 9, e94970.
888. Yu, W., Zheng, H., Lin, W., Tajima, A., Zhang, Y., Zhang, X., Zhang, H., Wu, J., Han, D., Rahman, N.A., Korach, K.S., Gao, G.F., Inoue, I., and Li, X. (2014). Estrogen promotes Leydig cell engulfment by macrophages in male infertility. *J. Clin. Invest.* 124, 2709-2721.
889. Yun, K., Ajima, R., Sharma, N., Costantini, F., Mackem, S., Lewandoski, M., Yamaguchi, T.P., and Perantoni, A.O. (2014). Non-canonical Wnt5a/Ror2 signaling regulates kidney morphogenesis by controlling intermediate mesoderm extension. *Hum. Mol. Genet.* 23, 6807-6814.
890. Yuyama, I., Higuchi, T., and Takei, Y. (2016) Sulfur utilization of corals is enhanced by endosymbiotic algae. *Biol Open* 5, 1299-1304.
891. Yuyama, I., Ishikawa, M., Nozawa, M., Yoshida, M.-A., and Ikeo, K. (2018). Transcriptomic changes with increasing algal symbiont reveal the detailed process underlying establishment of coral-algal symbiosis. *Sci. Rep.* 8, 16802.
892. Zhai, Z., Kondo, S., Ha, N., Boquete, J.P., Brunner, M., Ueda, R., and Lemaitre, B. (2015) Accumulation of differentiating intestinal stem cell progenies drives tumorigenesis. *Nat Commun* 6,10219.
893. Zhang, B.B., Yao, Y.Y., Zhang, H.F., Kawakami, K., and Du, J.L. (2017). Left Habenula Mediates Light-Preference Behavior in Zebrafish via an Asymmetrical Visual Pathway. *Neuron* 93, 914-928.e4.
894. Zhang, R.W., Li, X.Q., Kawakami, K., and Du, J.L. (2016) Stereotyped initiation of retinal waves by bipolar cells via presynaptic NMDA autoreceptors. *Nat Commun* 7, 12650.
895. Zhao, W., Ajima, R., Ninomiya, Y., and Saga, Y. (2015) Segmental border is defined by Ripply2-mediated Tbx6 repression independent of Mesp2. *Dev Biol* 400,105-117.
896. Zhao, W., Oginuma, M., Ajima, R., Kiso, M., Okubo, A., and Saga, Y. (2018). Ripply2 recruits proteasome complex for Tbx6 degradation to define segment border during murine somitogenesis. *Elife* 7, e33068.
897. Zhou, M., Kawashima, N., Suzuk, N., Yamamoto, M., Ohnishi, K., Katsube, K., Tanabe, H., Kudo, A., Saito, M., and Suda, H. (2015) Periostin is a negative regulator of mineralization in the dental pulp tissue. *Odontology* 103,152-159.
898. Zhou, Z., Kawabe, H., Suzuki, A., Shinmyozu, K., and Saga, Y. (2017). NEDD4 controls spermatogonial stem cell homeostasis and stress response by regulating messenger ribonucleoprotein complexes. *Nat Commun* 8, 15662.
899. Zhou, Z., Shirakawa, T., Ohbo, K., Sada, A., Wu, Q., Hasegawa, K., Saba, R., and Saga, Y. (2015) RNA Binding Protein Nanos2 Organizes Post-transcriptional Buffering System to Retain Primitive State of Mouse Spermatogonial Stem Cells. *Dev Cell* 34,96-107.
900. Zhu, Y., Matsumoto, T., Nagasawa, T., Mackay, F., and Murakami, F. (2015) Chemokine Signaling Controls Integrity of Radial Glial Scaffold in Developing Spinal Cord and Consequential Proper Position of Boundary Cap Cells. *J Neurosci* 35,9211-9224.
901. Zitouni, S., Francia, M.E., Leal, F., Montenegro, Gouveia S., Nabais, C., Duarte, P., Gilberto, S., Brito, D., Moyer, T., Kandels-Lewis, S., Ohta, M., Kitagawa, D., Holland, A.J., Karsenti, E., Lorca, T., Lince-Faria, M., and Bettencourt-Dias, M. (2016) CDK1 Prevents Unscheduled PLK4-STIL Complex Assembly in Centriole Biogenesis. *Curr Biol* 26, 1127-1137.